

HERITAGE®

WORLD PAPER MONEY
NOVEMBER 9-10, 2023 | DALLAS





Front Cover Lots: 24023, 24214, 24562, 24295, 24391

Inside Front Cover Lots: 24569, 24424, 24193, 24028, 24348

Inside Back Cover Lots: 24305, 24433, 24634, 24512, 24684

Back Cover Lots: 24211, 24399, 24509, 24256, 24328

WORLD PAPER MONEY

Featuring: The Thomas Collup Collection | The Ibrahim Salem Collection

November 9-10, 2023 | Dallas

Heritage Auctions

2801 W. Airport Freeway | Dallas, TX 75261-4127
NW Corner of W. Airport Freeway (Hwy. 183) and Valley View Lane

FLOOR Sessions 1-2

(Floor, Telephone, HERITAGELive!®, Internet, Fax, and Mail)

Session 1

Thursday, November 9 • 11:00 AM CT • Lots 24001–24368

Session 2

Friday, November 10 • 11:00 AM CT • Lots 24369–24732

PRELIMINARY LOT VIEWING (Highlights Only)

By appointment only. Please contact HAEurope@HA.com to schedule an appointment.

Heritage Auctions Europe | Energieweg 7, 3401 MD | Unit 802 8/F Tower Two
Jsselstein | Netherlands

Monday, October 30 - Thursday, November 2 | 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM CEST

LOT VIEWING

By appointment only. Please contact HAEurope@HA.com to schedule an appointment.

Aachen Paper Money Show | Das Liebig, Liebigstr. 19, 52070
Aachen, Germany

Friday, November 3 - Sunday, November 5 | 10:00 AM - 5:00 PM CEST

View lots & auction results online at [HA.com/4045](https://www.ha.com/4045)

LOT SETTLEMENT AND PICK-UP

Available weekdays 9:00 AM – 5:00 PM CT starting Tuesday, November 21
by appointment only. Please contact Client Services at the number below.

Heritage offers extended payment plan options up to six months to qualified, pre-approved clients on select items. Please email eppgroup@ha.com or call Client Services for more information. We also accept Bitcoin and Ethereum on invoices over \$5,000 subject to approval. Please email Bid@ha.com or call Client Services for details.

Direct Client Service Line: 214-409-1150

Email: Bid@ha.com

Fax: 214-409-1425

Mail: Heritage Auctions | PO Box 619999 | Dallas, TX 75261-6199

BIDDING METHODS

HERITAGE Live!®¹ BIDDING

Bid live on your computer or mobile, anywhere in the world, during the Auction using our HERITAGELive!® program at [HA.com/Live](https://www.ha.com/Live)

LIVE FLOOR BIDDING

Bid in person during the floor sessions.

LIVE TELEPHONE BIDDING (FLOOR SESSIONS ONLY)

Phone bidding must be arranged 24 hours before your session begins. Please contact Client Services.

INTERNET ABSENTEE BIDDING

Proxy bidding ends 10 minutes prior to the session start time. Live Proxy bidding starts seven days before the live session begins and continues through the session. [HA.com/4045](https://www.ha.com/4045)

FAX BIDDING

Fax bids must be received 24 hours before your session begins. Fax: 214-409-1425

Lots are sold at an approximate rate of 100 lots per hour, but it is not uncommon to sell 75 lots or 125 lots in any given hour.

Buyer's Premium Per Lot:

This auction is subject to a Buyer's Premium of 20% (minimum \$29) per lot.

TX Auctioneer Licenses: Kaitlyn Argila 18220; Teia Baber 16624; Ed Beardsley 16632; Susan Jean Bremer 18357; Rebecca Campbell 18369; Sarah Davies 17505; Nicholas Dawes 16784; Sophie Duncan 17901; Fiona Elias 17126; Craig Eustace 18228; Samuel Foose 11727; Alissa Ford 17104; Emily Hartman 17922; Jason Raiden Honaker 18361; Nicole Johnson 18368; Dustin Johnston 18229; Gregory Francis Kopriya 18107; Roberta Kramer 17439; Peyton Lambert 18223; Michael Madrigale 18232; Jennifer Jayne Marsh 17105; Marina Medina 17512; Sarah Miller 18098; Rochelle Mortenson 17898; Michael Provenzale 17157; Samantha Erin Robinson 18104; Michael Joseph Sadler 16129; Barry Sandoval 17649; Nathan Schar 17365; Kimberly Serrano Niezgoda 17657; Samantha Sisler 18225; Tracy Sherman 18214; Taira Rochan Stephens 18359; Rebecca Elise Van Norman 18103; Andrea Voss 16406; Brian Wiedman 17894; Adam Williams 17893; Phillip Wooten 17656.

Attendees must comply with local regulations for in-person events.

This Auction is catalogued and presented by Currency Auctions of America, Inc., doing business as Heritage Auctions.

© 2023 Currency Auctions of America, Inc. All rights reserved.

Heritage Capital Corporation owns the trademark HERITAGE, and the trademark HERITAGE AUCTIONS, which are both registered in the U.S. Patent and Trademark Office.

¹Patent No. 9,064,282

73312

Currency Specialists



Dustin Johnston
Vice President and Managing
Director, Currency



Keith Esskuchen
Consignment Director



Craig Eustace
Consignment Director



Kenneth Yung
Director
Asian Operations



Allen Mincho
Director Emeritus



Len Glazer
Director Emeritus



Jan Schoten
Consignment Director
Amsterdam



Marcel Frissen
Consignment Director
Amsterdam



Susan Bremer
Consignment Director



Raiden Honaker
Consignment Director

Please see our Specialists Directory in the back of this catalog for contact information.

Consignment Directors: Dustin Johnston, Keith Esskuchen, Craig Eustace, Kenneth Yung, Jan Schoten, Marcel Frissen, Susan Bremer, Raiden Honaker

Cataloged by: Eric Maleckowicz, Jennifer Esskuchen, Craig Eustace, Keith Esskuchen

Global Locations



Worldwide Headquarters
2801 W. Airport Freeway
Dallas, Texas 75261-4127
*NW Corner of W. Airport Freeway
(Hwy. 183) and Valley View Lane*
Phone:
214-528-3500
877-HERITAGE (437-4824)
HA.com



NEW YORK



BEVERLY HILLS



CHICAGO



PALM BEACH



LONDON



BRUSSELS



AMSTERDAM



HONG KONG



Sara Balbi
Managing Director
London



Cristiano Bierrenbach
Executive Vice President
International



Jim Halperin
Co-Chairman
of the Board



Tamera Hansberry
Managing Director
Beverly Hills



Mike Haynes
Chief Financial Officer



Todd Imhof
Executive Vice President



Steve Ivy
CEO
Co-Chairman
of the Board



Roberta Kramer
Vice President
Strategy & Development
Chicago/New York



Joe Maddalena
Executive Vice President



Paul Minshull
Chief Operating Officer
Chief Technology Officer



Greg Rohan
President



Jacco Schepers
Managing Director
Amsterdam



Kenneth Yung
Managing Director
Hong Kong

Order of Auction

	Starting Lot	Ending Lot
Session One		
Albania	24001	
Algeria	24002	
Angola	24003	24006
Australia	24007	24011
Austria	24012	
Bahamas	24013	24030
Barbados	24031	24032
Belgian Congo	24033	24060
Belgium	24061	24063
Belize	24064	24072
Bermuda	24073	24083
Brazil	24084	24090
British Caribbean Territories	24091	24099
British Guiana	24100	24111
British Honduras	24112	24125
British West Africa	24126	24127
Burundi	24128	
Cameroon	24129	24132
Canada	24133	24155
Central African Republic	24156	
Ceylon	24157	24160
Chile	24161	
China	24162	24167
Colombia	24168	24175
Comoros	24176	
Congo Democratic Republic	24177	
Costa Rica	24178	
Cuba	24179	24194
Curacao	24195	24196
Cyprus	24197	24206
Czechoslovakia	24207	
Danish West Indies	24208	24216
Danzig	24217	24223
Dominican Republic	24224	
East Africa	24225	24239
East Caribbean States	24240	24242
Egypt	24243	24253
Equatorial African States	24254	24255
Ethiopia	24256	24257
European Union	24258	
Falkland Islands	24259	24260
Fiji	24261	24265
Finland	24266	
France	24267	24274
French Afars & Issas	24275	24276

	Starting Lot	Ending Lot
French Antilles	24277	24282
French Equatorial Africa	24283	
French Guiana	24284	24285
French Indochina	24286	
French Somaliland	24287	24290
French West Africa	24291	
German East Africa	24292	24295
Germany Federal Republic	24296	24298
Gibraltar	24299	24301
Great Britain	24302	
Greenland	24303	24312
Guatemala	24313	24317
Guernsey	24318	
Haiti	24319	
Iceland	24320	
India	24321	24328
Indonesia	24329	
Iran	24330	24343
Iraq	24344	24368
Session Two		
Ireland - Northern	24369	
Ireland - Republic	24370	24374
Ireland - Republic (Eire)	24375	24377
Isle Of Man	24378	24379
Israel	24380	24386
Italian Somaliland	24387	24392
Italy	24393	24394
Jamaica	24395	24401
Japan	24402	24409
Jordan	24410	24413
Lebanon	24414	24416
Liberia	24417	
Libya	24418	
Luxembourg	24419	
Madagascar	24420	24422
Malawi	24423	
Malaya	24424	24428
Malaya and British Borneo	24429	24434
Malaysia	24435	
Maldives	24436	
Mali	24437	
Martinique	24438	24439
Mauritius	24440	24444
Mexico	24445	24447
Morocco	24448	24451

Session Two (continued)

	Starting Lot	Ending Lot
Netherlands	24452	24463
Netherlands Indies	24464	24501
New Zealand	24502	24510
Nicaragua	24511	
Palestine	24512	24518
Panama	24519	24520
Paraguay	24521	
Philippines	24522	24527
Portugal	24528	24535
Portuguese India	24536	24537
Puerto Rico	24538	24539
Reunion	24540	24541
Rhodesia	24542	24548
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	24549	24561
Russia	24562	24567
Rwanda	24568	24569
Saint Pierre and Miquelon	24570	24572
Saint Thomas and Prince	24573	24577
Sarawak	24578	24583
Saudi Arabia	24584	24586
Scotland	24587	
Seychelles	24588	24605
Singapore	24606	
South Africa	24607	24626
Southern Rhodesia	24627	24636
Southwest Africa	24637	24640
Spain	24641	24644
Straits Settlements	24645	24652
Suriname	24653	
Sweden	24654	
Switzerland	24655	
Syria	24656	24659
Tahiti	24660	
Tannu-Tuva	24661	
Timor	24662	24669
Trinidad & Tobago	24670	24677
Turkey	24678	24725
Ukraine	24726	
Uruguay	24727	24728
West African States	24729	24730
Western Samoa	24731	
Zimbabwe	24732	



INTERNATIONAL BANK NOTE SOCIETY

Application for Membership

Roger Urce
Membership Secretary for
Western Hemisphere
(including North and South America)

P.O. Box 289
Saint James, NY 11780-0289
UNITED STATES

✉ us-secretary@ibns.biz
☎ +1 631 682 1677

Family Name	Given Name(s)
Address	Telephone
	Fax
	Email
	Website
Are you are a member of an IBNS chapter? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	If yes, which chapter:
Are you a banknote dealer? Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>	Introduced by:

Please List Your Collecting Interests		

Would you like your postal address in our Printed Membership Directory?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
Would you like your email address listed in our Printed Membership Directory?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
Would you like your postal address shown in our PDF Membership Directory?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
Would you like your email address listed in our PDF Membership Directory?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>
Would you like your name, country and email address listed on the IBNS website?	Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/>

ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP FEE (Please Check As Appropriate)		
Type Of Membership	USD	
• Regular	\$36.00	<input type="checkbox"/>
• Junior	\$18.00	<input type="checkbox"/>
• Family / Group	\$36.00	<input type="checkbox"/>

Please complete and return this form including your first year's membership fee to the address above.
Full Details of payment methods are shown on the reverse of this form.

Please debit my card		\$36.00 USD	
Name (as it appears on your card):			
Billing address: (If different from above)			
Post Code:		Phone Number:	
CARD NUMBER	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
If paying by Visa or MasterCard, add the last 3 digits on the back of your card			<input type="text"/>
If using Amex or Optima, add the 4 digits printed (not embossed) on the front of your card			<input type="text"/>
Signature _____		Expiry date	<input type="text"/>

For security reasons, credit card details must NOT be sent by email or as an email attachment.
Alternatively fax this credit card payment authority to the IBNS Treasurer +1 636-391-7004

Please return the completed form to the Membership Secretary at the address shown at the top of the form

WORLD PAPER MONEY SIGNATURE® AUCTION

Hong Kong | December 7–10

Highlights from The Queen Elizabeth II Collection

View all lots and bid at [HA.com/4047](https://www.ha.com/4047)



Serial Number 7
Canada Bank of Canada
\$20 1935 BC-10 French Text
PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ



Serial Number 8 Rhodesia and Nyasaland
Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland
10 Pounds 3.4.1956 Pick 23a PMG
About Uncirculated 55 EPQ



Malaya and British Borneo Board of
Commissioners of Currency 10,000
Dollars 21.3.1953 Pick 7s Specimen
PMG Extremely Fine 40



Gold Coast Bank of The Gold Coast
100 Pounds ND (1953) Pick Unlisted
Front and Back Printer's Model
PMG Certified



Bahamas Monetary Authority
100 Dollars 1968 Pick 33a
PMG Choice Uncirculated 64



Southern Rhodesia
Southern Rhodesia Currency Board
10 Pounds 15.4.1953
Pick 15a PMG Very Fine 30 EPQ

**For a free appraisal, or to consign to an upcoming auction, contact a
Heritage Expert today. 800-872-6467, Ext. 1001 or Currency@HA.com**

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | CHICAGO | PALM BEACH
LONDON | PARIS | GENEVA | BRUSSELS | AMSTERDAM | HONG KONG

Always Accepting Quality Consignments in 50+ Categories
Immediate Cash Advances Available
1.75 Million+ Online Bidder-Members

HERITAGE
AUCTIONS
THE WORLD'S LARGEST
NUMISMATIC AUCTIONEER

SESSION ONE

WORLD CURRENCY



24001 Albania Banca Nazionale, Italian Occupation 100 Franka Ari ND (1939) Pick 5 PMG Very Fine 30.

A rarely seen type note, as the base note was printed in small batches and most have been lost or redeemed before or during World War II. Essentially, the portrait of King Zog I has been overprinted with a double headed eagle during the Fascist Italian Occupation during World War II. This example is problem free and will likely see spirited bidding. We have offered this note only once previously.

Starting Bid: \$500



24002 Algeria Banque de l'Algerie 50 Francs ND (1920-38) Pick 80s Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

A simply stunning design widely sought after in Specimen form, as it allows for a fresh view of the beautiful engravings on both sides of the note. A Red Specimen overprint graces this beautiful piece denoting Specimen status. This note holds the second highest grade in the *PMG Population Report* of a mere 3 examples, representing the scarcity of this note.

Starting Bid: \$450



24003 Serial Number 1 Pair Angola Banco De Angola 5; 20 Angolares 1.1.1947; 1.12.1944 Pick 77; 79 Two Examples PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ (2).

Two beautiful colonial issues for Angola are offered in this lot, both featuring serial number 1. Both of these denominations are rare in high grade with the desirable "exceptional paper quality" designation. (Total: 2 notes)

Starting Bid: \$750



24004 Serial Number 1 Angola Banco De Angola 50 Angolares 1.10.1944 Pick 80 PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ.

The first serial number for prefix 33OV is seen on this rare 1944 50 Angolares. The design elements are beautiful and this note is desirable among a variety of enthusiasts.

Starting Bid: \$500



24005 **Serial Number 1** Angola Banco De Angola 50 Angolares 1.3.1951 Pick 84 **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.**

An incredibly beautiful banknote, heightened exponentially by its completely Uncirculated paper and Serial Number 00001 for prefix 88KC. This denomination is rarely seen today in any grade.

Starting Bid: \$600



24006 **Angola Banco De Angola 1000 Escudos 1.3.1956 Pick UNL** Front and Back Printer's Model **PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ; Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

A beautiful design, with intent to be printed for the highest denomination in the banknote series of the 1950s. Ultimately, this design was not adopted and is only available in prototype format. Very rare and with good eye appeal.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection (Total: 2 notes)

Starting Bid: \$400

Seldom Seen Super Scribed Australian 1 Pound



24007 Australia National Bank of Australasia, Melbourne 1 Pound ND (1910) Pick A121b PMG Very Fine 20.

This incredible and very rare 1 Pound was originally printed for the National Bank of Australasia, but it was left blank until it was repurposed by the Australian Government. The overprinted text is sideways, making it a bit hard to read, but it was issued on or about 1910. A problem-free note with good colors, paper, and details. One of only a few extant and a desirable type note for the country, and for the region as a whole. Not to be missed, as this is only the second example we have had the privilege to offer.

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24008 Australia Commonwealth Bank of Australia 1 Pound ND (1923) Pick 11b R23 PCGS Very Fine 35.

A well-embossed and pretty 1 Pound note. The second signature group is seen on this pleasing mid-grade example. Better than typical and a good note at this grade level.

Starting Bid: \$450



24009 Australia Commonwealth Bank of Australia 5 Pounds ND (1933-39) Pick 23 R44 PMG Very Fine 30.

A handsome higher denomination type featuring King George V. All design elements are on full display. Rare in pleasant collector grade with good eye appeal.

Starting Bid: \$500



24010 **Australia** Commonwealth Bank of Australia 10 Pounds ND (1942) Pick 28b R59 PMG About Uncirculated 55.

A popular highest denomination note. The eye appeal for this note is lauded and should stir interest in this offering. The second of four signature varieties is seen. Rare in high collector grade.

Starting Bid: \$500



24011 **Australia** Reserve Bank 10 Pounds ND (1960-65) Pick 36 PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

Pre-decimal Australian banknotes are increasingly challenging to obtain in the best collector grades with original paper. This beautiful and rare 10 Pounds was the highest denomination of the series issued by the Reserve Bank. Unusually rare and a bit underrated in this lofty grade. Originality and strong embossing are easily visible through the third party holder.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24012 **Austria** Austrian National Bank 5000 Schilling 4.1.1988 (ND 1989) Pick 153 PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

One of the most popular and most desirable pre-Euro high denomination notes. This example is in pack fresh original condition and is becoming increasingly difficult to obtain. Worthy of serious consideration.

Starting Bid: \$500



24013 **Bahamas** Bahamas Government 5 Pounds 1936 (ND 1945-47) Pick 12b PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

At the time of cataloging, this is the single finest graded P-12b in the PMG Population Report. It is exactly centered and displays complete originality to match its paper quality. A highest denomination rarity in elite grade and a popular King George VI type note. This variety only used prefix A/2. Worthy of joining a collection comprising of only the choicest or finest graded banknotes.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24014 **Bahamas** Bahamas Government 5 Pounds 1936 (ND 1945-47) Pick 12b PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

Excellent embossing and brilliant colors are seen on this highest denomination issue from the King George VI portrait series. Visually appealing, it will make a lovely addition to any Bahamas or British colonial collection.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24015 Bahamas Bahamas Government 1 Pound 1936 (ND 1953) Pick 15a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

The first signature variety for the type, featuring H.R. Latreille at center. This variation is the scarcest and had the smallest print total. It was replaced by an updated signature panel in 1954. At the time of cataloging, this example is tied with one other for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24017 Bahamas Bahamas Government 5 Pounds 1936 (ND 1961) Pick 16c PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

The third signature variety is easily recognizable on this highest denomination rarity. Uncirculated examples of this short-lived variety are seldom seen today. The paper quality is excellent and originality is seen through the third party holder. Curiously, this denomination was printed without a watermark. At the time of cataloging, only four examples grade higher in the *PMG Population Report*.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24016 Bahamas Bahamas Government 1 Pound 1936 (ND 1954) Pick 15b PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

Incredible technical quality is seen on this delicately preserved note. At the time of cataloging, this example is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. The second of four signature combinations are present. Rare in this fantastic grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24018 Bahamas Bahamas Government 5 Pounds 1936 (ND 1963) Pick 16d PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.

A fantastic highest denomination note from the final series of Sterling banknotes issued for the Bahamas. Although minor stains are mentioned for accuracy, the originality of this banknote is unquestionable. Notice the strong embossing, original paper, and bold ink. Rare in this excellent grade and a beautiful Queen Elizabeth II note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$900



24019 Bahamas Bahamas Government 10 Dollars 1965 Pick 22b PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

Bahamas Government notes with three signatures are very rare in high grade and are necessary to complete a comprehensive Bahamas collection. This incredible \$10 is near perfection with even margins and bright colors. At the time of cataloging, this is the first and only Superb Gem UNC graded by PMG. A finest graded rarity worthy of serious consideration.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24020 Bahamas Bahamas Government 20 Dollars 1965 Pick 23a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

An impeccable note thoughtfully preserved and rare in this elite grade. At the time of cataloging, this example is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. Notice the even margins, completely original paper, bright colors, and strong embossing that all lead to the lofty grade issued by PMG. A beautiful type note, and extremely desirable in this grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24021 Serial Number 100 Bahamas Bahamas Government 20 Dollars 1965 Pick 23a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

Featuring fancy serial number 100 is this scarce mid-denomination. This example bears the Sands-Higgs signature combination along with a lovely portrait of Queen Elizabeth II wearing King George IV's State Diadem on the front. A sharply executed, colorful beach scene is depicted on the back. A popular hard to find type, as its high face value prevented the vast majority of these notes from being saved, let alone in Gem Uncirculated condition. A classic British Commonwealth rarity in this elite designation.

Starting Bid: \$1,500

Iconic \$50 Featuring Two Digit Serial Number



24022 Serial Number 13 Bahamas Bahamas Government 50 Dollars 1965 Pick 24a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

When the Bahamas Government switched from Sterling notes to decimal notes, the highest denomination of the previous series was roughly equal to \$15 in new notes. The \$20, \$50, and \$100 of the new series were all higher denominations than the public was accustomed, therefore, few were saved and made them rarely seen and quite desirable today. This incredible \$50 is from the first pack of issued notes and is seen with serial number 000013. Completely original and Uncirculated paper complete the description. Very rare and a special Queen Elizabeth II type note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$3,500

Low Serial Number 13 in High Grade

**24023 Serial Number 13 Bahamas Bahamas Government 100 Dollars 1965 Pick 25a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

The Bahamas Government issued its first series of decimal notes dated 1965. The previous series of Sterling notes featured a 5 Pound note as the highest denomination of the series, which was roughly equivalent to about \$15 in new decimal notes. As such, this stunning \$100 note had more than four times the spending power of the highest denomination of the previous series. Therefore, few survived as collectibles. This Gem Uncirculated example features a special two-digit serial number, and thankfully was saved to be collected and enjoyed today. A key note of the series and one of the most desirable notes to feature the portrait of Queen Elizabeth II.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$7,500



24024 Bahamas Monetary Authority 10 Dollars 1968 Pick 30a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

Caribbean Flamingos are the central feature of this scarce middle denomination. The Monetary Authority issues were used over an 8 year span and are not generally encountered today. This example is evenly centered, fully embossed, and fresh from a pack. Rare at this grade level and an iconic type note with particularly pretty designs and color schemes.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24026 Bahamas Central Bank 20 Dollars 1974 Pick 39a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A fresh and completely original example, rarely offered in Gem Uncirculated grade. This middle denomination represented significant buying power in the Bahamas during the 1970s, and only a scant few were saved for posterity. This example features the first signature for the type, T.B. Donaldson.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24025 Bahamas Monetary Authority 20 Dollars 1968 Pick 31a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

From the short-lived Bahamas Monetary Authority is this beautiful, rare middle denomination. Prefixes B through D were used for this variant. Incredible originality and technical qualities are easily seen through the third party holder. A splendid note, especially in pack-fresh original quality.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24027 Bahamas Central Bank 20 Dollars 1974 Pick 39b PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

An always desirable middle denomination featuring the signature of William Clifford Allen. This is the final variety of this design which first entered circulation in 1966. Bahamas banknotes of this era remain popular due to their relative scarcity, strong face value, and simply beautiful design elements.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750

High Grade 1974 50 Dollars

**24028 Bahamas Central Bank 50 Dollars 1974 Pick 40a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

The Central Bank of the Bahamas replaced the Monetary Agency in 1974 and its first series of notes were the signature of Timothy B. Donaldson, the first Governor of the Central Bank. Incredible originality on Uncirculated paper is present on this example, which was hand-selected from a printer pack and thankfully saved. Rare in anything close to this grade. A special banknote and very pretty, especially in Uncirculated grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$4,000

**24029 Bahamas Central Bank 50 Dollars 1974 (ND 1984) Pick 48a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

A classic Commonwealth rarity, as this high denomination was seldom saved for posterity. As a tidbit, the Central Bank on the back of this note was branded only a decade old at the time of printing, and it is almost completely unchanged today. Notice the little swath of an 18th century building in the far left of the engraving, which is also in tact today. This note features the A-prefix and displays Gem qualities. Rare in any grade and terrific at this level of printing quality and preservation.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000

**24030 Serial Number 3 Bahamas Central Bank 100 Dollars 1974 (ND 1992) Pick 56 PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

An incredible offering, as Bahamas notes are extremely rare with single digit serial numbers. Serial number 3 for Prefix C adds significant desirability to this type that is already popular with collectors worldwide. This series was replaced in 1996, and any extant example is to be treasured.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24031 Barbados Government of Barbados 1 Dollar 1.6.1943 Pick 2b PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

An outstanding original note featuring King George VI, and rare in any decent grade. This offering is fresh from a mint block and presents as nicely as it did the day it was printed. A perfect type note from the King George VI series from the late 1930s and 1940s of Barbados.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24032 Barbados Government of Barbados 1 Dollar 1.6.1943 Pick 2b PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

An incredible Barbados offering; very rare in the best collector grades. Government of Barbados notes were replaced by British Caribbean Territories notes which were then replaced by East Caribbean States notes. Then, in 1973, the Central Bank of Barbados began issuance which replaced notes from the East Caribbean States. Needless to say, these King George VI notes are so long obsolete that it is a miracle that this Gem survives today. Impressive embossing and complete originality are easily seen. Quite excellent and very rare.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24033 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge, Kinshasa 5 Francs 3.4.1924 Pick 4A PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.

At the time of cataloging, this incredible banknote is the single finest graded example of this type in the PMG Population Report. Notice the prefix "K" matches the Kinshasa city of issue. Minor toning and a few rust specs from a paper clip are mentioned for accuracy. Far better than ordinary and alluring, especially with its conservative estimate and opening bid.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24034 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge, Kinshasa 5 Francs 3.6.1920 Pick 4A PMG Very Fine 30 EPQ.

A rare 5 Francs seen with EPQ status and the desirable K prefix and Kinshasa city of issue stamp. Rare in any grade and especially collectible in this excellent mid-grade state.

Starting Bid: \$500



24035 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge, Matadi 5 Francs 15.10.1914 Pick 4B PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

A desirable and rare Matadi issue. Belgian Congo notes are an increasingly popular field among collectors, and as such the rare emissions are stirring more interest. At the time of cataloging, this offering is the single finest of only two notes currently graded in the PMG Population Report. Worthy of serious consideration. Splits are mentioned for accuracy, but that does not negate the scarcity of this issue.

Starting Bid: \$400



24036 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge, Stanleyville 5 Francs 4.4.1921 Pick 4C PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

An underrated Belgian Congo rarity that is seldom seen today. In fact, PMG has graded only two examples at the time of cataloging, with this note being the finer of the two. The prefix S corresponds to the Stanleyville city of issue. A rare Waterlow & Sons note that is now over 100 years old.

Starting Bid: \$400



24037 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge, Elisabethville 5 Francs 2.7.1926 Pick 8a PMG About Uncirculated 55.

A highly desirable Elisabethville emission. High grade examples of this design are rare, as this denomination was extensively circulated and the paper is unusually thin and fragile. Originality is easily seen through the third party holder. The highest graded example we have had the privilege to offer.

Starting Bid: \$750



24038 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge, Leopoldville 5 Francs 3.12.1924 Pick 8b PMG Very Fine 30.

A desirable and scarce Leopoldville issue, and with above average appearance. At the time of cataloging, PMG has graded a mere four examples of this type.

Starting Bid: \$400



24039 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge, Matadi 5 Francs 26.12.1924 Pick 8c PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

An impressive Uncirculated banknote issued via Matadi. At the time of cataloging, this example is tied with four others for the finest grade in the PMG Population Report. The thin paper and pastel colors made this type susceptible to wear and tear, elevating this highly desirable offering.

Starting Bid: \$750



24040 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge, Matadi 5 Francs 26.12.1924 Pick 8c PMG About Uncirculated 55.

A desirable and high grade Matadi issue. The thin paper of this type made this denomination susceptible to wear and damage. One stain is mentioned for accuracy of this otherwise splendid example.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24041 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge, Matadi 5 Francs 26.7.1926 Pick 8c PMG Choice Very Fine 35 EPQ.

A terrific mid-grade example, seen here with complete originality and PMG's coveted EPQ status. A rarer Matadi issue, and desirable in this state of preservation. Due to the thin paper used on this series, most extant examples of this denomination are well worn and damaged. This note is anything but, and it is worthy of consideration.

Starting Bid: \$400



24042 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge 5 Francs 4.4.1930 Pick 8e PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

Impeccable paper quality and heavy embossing elevate this banknote that is rare in such a fantastic grade. This is the final variety for this design without a city of issue indicator. It was printed on thin paper was susceptible to wear, hence why high grade examples are so rarely seen today.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24044 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge 20 Francs 15.9.1937 Pick 10f PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45.

The 1930s 20 Francs is a rare note in any grade, and that is exponentially true for survivors in the higher collector grades. This handsome original note is far better than typical. All design elements and colors are on full display. Pinholes are mentioned for accuracy. A special offering in this elite grade.

Starting Bid: \$750



24043 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge 10 Francs 10.9.1937 Pick 9 PMG About Uncirculated 55.

Unmistakable African designs on both sides endear this type to collectors worldwide. At the time of cataloging, a mere one note grades finer in the *PMG Population Report*. A beautiful and rare issue in a high grade. It is only dated 1937, and has no printer imprint.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24045 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge 5 Francs 10.6.1942 Pick 13 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

This 1942 note is the only square 5 Francs printed in red. It is rare in the best of collector grades, and this pack fresh Uncirculated note should see spirited bidding as such. It is much less commonly seen than the other blue and orange notes which feature a range of dates.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24046 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge 5 Francs 10.6.1942 Pick 13 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

The red 5 Francs is a short lived variety of this long running design. It only features the 1942 date and it is rarely seen in any good collector grade. At the time of cataloging, only three examples grade higher in the PMG Population Report.

Starting Bid: \$600



24049 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge 10 Francs 10.2.1943 Pick 14C PMG About Uncirculated 53 EPQ.

Bright magenta hues are accentuated by the impressive design elements on this 10 Francs. Rare in high grade and a desirable variety of this denomination.

Starting Bid: \$400



24047 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge 10 Francs 10.12.1941 Pick 14 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

The first prefix, date, and color schemes are seen on this rare 1941 10 Francs. Additionally, the outstanding original grade is significantly better than typical for the type. Minor stains are mentioned by PMG. Nonetheless a fantastic African banknote that presents beautifully.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24050 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge 20 Francs 10.9.1940 Pick 15 PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ.

Incredible river and jungle scenes are highlighted by tasteful color schemes on both sides of this smaller denomination. Rarely seen in any grade this a popular type note. This 1940 example features the first date in this long series which includes 10 different varieties.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24048 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge 10 Francs 10.2.1943 Pick 14C PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ.

Beautiful African designs printed by Waterlow & Sons make this a popular denomination with collectors. This variety, printed in magenta hues, is rarely seen in any collector grade. Completely original paper adds to the desirability.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24051 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge 20 Francs 10.4.1946 Pick 15E PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

The briefest trace of circulation or handling is mentioned on this stunning banknote. It is a rare middle date in this series that is elusive in the best collector grades.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24052 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge 20 Francs 11.4.1950 Pick 15H PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A beautiful, high grade, and rare banknote from the 1950 Emission. At the time of cataloging, this note is bettered by only two notes in the *PMG Population Report*. Rare in any collector grade and a terrific type note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24054 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge 100 Francs 10.4.1947 Pick 17c PMG About Uncirculated 53 EPQ.

A beautiful high grade note desirable in this elite state of preservation. The design elements and eye appeal are excellent. A Waterlow & Sons type note rarely seen at this grade level.

Starting Bid: \$400



24053 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge 100 Francs 10.5.1944 Pick 17a PMG About Uncirculated 53 EPQ.

The first date of issue and the first prefix are seen on this beautiful design, featuring African elephants and cattle. This date is rarely seen in high collector grade.

Starting Bid: \$400



24055 Belgian Congo Banque du Congo Belge 100 Francs 7.9.1951 Pick 17d PMG Extremely Fine 40 EPQ.

A moderately circulated example of this always popular blue note with large vignettes of elephants and oxen printed by Waterlow & Sons.

Starting Bid: \$400



24056 **Belgian Congo** Banque Centrale du Congo Belge 100 Francs 1.7.1952 Pick 25a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

Handsome engravings by Waterlow & Sons endear both sides of this issue. At the time of cataloging, this is the single finest graded example in the PMG *Population Report*. The color schemes, visual appeal, and Uncirculated quality are unmatched to date, as this offering is significantly better than typical.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24058 **Belgian Congo** Banque Centrale du Congo Belge 100 Francs 15.12.1954 Pick 25b PMG Extremely Fine 40 EPQ.

A fresh and terrific example elevated by its EPQ status. Of importance, this note features the final date for this design. A famous Waterlow & Sons engraving and rare in any grade above Very Fine.

Starting Bid: \$400



24057 **Belgian Congo** Banque Centrale du Congo Belge 100 Francs 1.7.1952 Pick 25a PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

A fantastic and high grade rarity. At the time of cataloging, a mere two examples grade higher in the PMG *Population Report*. This note features the second issuer title and it is scarce in any good collector grade. Much better than average and worthy of serious consideration.

Starting Bid: \$500



24059 **Belgian Congo** Banque Centrale du Congo Belge 50 Francs 15.11.1953 Pick 27a PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

A key denomination in the series, and rarely seen today in any grade. A new design was issued beginning in 1957, hence ending the issuance of this denomination. This exact banknote is the plate note in *The Banknote Book's* Belgian Congo chapter. Only the briefest trace of circulation is present.

Starting Bid: \$500



24060 **Belgian Congo** Banque Centrale du Congo Belge 500 Francs 1.1.1955 Pick 28b PMG Very Fine 25.

A desirable and scarce high denomination type note, which features the Congo River rapids at front and the endangered okapi on the back. A problem-free note seen with general circulation. There are three dates known for this design, of which this is the third. Rare and missing from many collections.

Starting Bid: \$500



24062 **Belgium** Banque Nationale de Belgique 10 Francs 1928 Pick UNL Front Proof PMG Uncirculated 62.

A beautiful and rare Proof. The color schemes and design elements are exceptional. A rusty clip dent and mounting remnants are mentioned for accuracy.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24061 **Belgium** Banque Nationale de Belgique 20 Francs 27.8.1914 Pick 83 PMG Very Fine 30.

Dated 1914, the Banque Nationale issued five denominations from 1 Franc to 1000 Francs. All extant examples from this series are rare. This interesting 20 Francs is amazingly rare and is missing from many collections. We have not offered this type in the past, and a mere six pieces are currently graded in the PMG Population Report. Do not miss the opportunity to acquire this scarce World War I type note.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24063 **Belgium** Banque Nationale de Belgique 10,000 Francs-2000 Belgas 28.11.1929 Pick 105 PMG Choice About Unc 58.

A beautiful and rare highest denomination note. This example features an early date in the print run. The colors and paper are much better than typical, and all of the stunning design elements are on full display. Minor restoration was applied, which will protect this note for future generations, as the paper used for this note was thin and fragile. Rare, especially in high grade.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24064 Belize Government of Belize 10 Dollars 1.1.1974 Pick 36a PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

Bold color and intricate guilloche designs enhance this scarce first date issue with D/1 prefix. This exciting example from the first issue after British Honduras was renamed to Belize in 1973, is hallmarked by a portrait of Queen Elizabeth II. This delightful note is tied for the highest grade in the *PMG Population Report* of a mere 11 Examples, denoting the scarcity of this piece.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24067 Belize Government of Belize 20 Dollars 1.6.1975 Pick 37b PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

The second of three dates is seen on this rare highest denomination. The E/1 prefix was used across multiple dates in this short series, indicating how few notes were printed for each date. A rare note in this elite grade and a beautiful type note. This series was replaced in 1980 by a completely new design.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24065 Belize Government of Belize 10 Dollars 1.6.1975 Pick 36b PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

A terrific high grade \$10 from 1975. This was the second of three dates printed for this design. Rarely offered today in this elite grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24068 Belize Government of Belize 20 Dollars 1.1.1976 Pick 37c PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

An exquisite offering, currently the second finest graded example in the *PMG Population Report*. Fantastic centering, embossing, and completely original paper elevate this Queen Elizabeth II rarity. A redesigned series was issued in 1980, at which time this series began being redeemed. Rare and very popular, especially at this grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24066 Belize Government of Belize 10 Dollars 1.1.1976 Pick 36c PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

1976 is the final date for this type. The two highest denominations of this series are in-demand currently. Pack fresh originality and excellent technical features lend to the Gem designation assigned by PMG.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$400



24069 Belize Monetary Authority 100 Dollars 1.6.1980 Pick 42 PMG Superb Gem Unc 68 EPQ.

A splendid note, and the only \$100 issued by the Monetary Authority of Belize. At the time of cataloging, this note is tied with one other for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*, with only 18 notes submitted. Rarely was this note saved, and as such, is seldom seen today.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24070 Belize Central Bank 100 Dollars 1.11.1983 Pick 50a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

The Central Bank of Belize's first \$100 is a popular note with collectors worldwide. This date is only known to feature the prefix X/1. Rare in any grade and quite pretty.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24071 Belize Central Bank 100 Dollars 1.11.1983 Pick 50a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A famed Commonwealth and Central American rarity. Thankfully, a small cache was saved, providing collectors the opportunity to acquire this beautiful type. Belize's Great Barrier Reef is engraved on the front, and it is accentuated by the beautiful blue color schemes of this highest denomination.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24072 Belize Central Bank 100 Dollars 1.1.1989 Pick 50b* Replacement PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

This is an interesting banknote on multiple fronts. First, 1989 is the key date for this design, and it presumably has the smallest print total. The normal prefixes are possibly X/1 and certainly X/2. This example, however, is seen with prefix Z/5 which is a Replacement. Pack fresh original grade is also seen. A very rare note, especially as a Replacement.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24073 Bermuda Bermuda Government 10 Shillings 30.9.1927 Pick 4 PMG Extremely Fine 40.

A beautiful design engraved and printed by Waterlow & Sons. Only 200,000 were printed, with prefixes that increase incrementally. This denomination is rarely seen in any grade, and it is especially desirable in the more elite collector grades. This design was replaced in the late 1930s by a new issue featuring King George VI.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24074 Bermuda Bermuda Government 10 Shillings 12.5.1937 Pick 10b PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

An iconic design and a pretty denomination. A compelling vignette of Gates Fort in St. George is engraved on the front. Originally built in the 1600s, Gates Fort has been preserved and is today part of the National Park service in Bermuda. This note is as fresh as the day it was printed and is a terrific example of the type.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24075 Bermuda Bermuda Government 1 Pound 12.5.1937 Pick 11b PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

Bermuda's beautiful 1 Pound note featuring King George VI is surprisingly rare in Gem Uncirculated grade. It is the split prefix variety, mentioned for accuracy. Embossing is strong, colors are bright, and overall quality is exemplary.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24076 Bermuda Bermuda Government 10 Shillings 17.2.1947 Pick 15 PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

The 1947 date is scarce especially in the very best of grades. A mere 300,000 were printed, all with prefix denominator "4". At the time of cataloging, this example is tied with one other in the *PMG Population Report* with one finer. Rare and quite pretty.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24077 Bermuda Bermuda Government 1 Pound 17.2.1947 Pick 16 PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

A beautiful Bradbury, Wilkinson, & Company note that is rarely seen in this elite grade. At the time of cataloging, this example is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. A mere 800,000 notes featuring this date were printed.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24078 Bermuda Bermuda Government 5 Pounds 17.2.1947 Pick 17 PMG Extremely Fine 40.

Highest denomination of the King George VI series. A mere 350,000 notes were printed, with most being redeemed long ago. Rarely seen in any grade and an important Commonwealth type note. The visual appeal is excellent for the type.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24079 Bermuda Bermuda Government 5 Pounds 20.10.1952 Pick 21a PMG Choice About Unc 58.

A handsome and rare note, and the highest denomination of the series at the time. This date features prefix A/1 to E/1, for a total of 500,000 notes. Only a tick of circulation is present on this desirable example. Rare, and with the first prefix of issue.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24080 Bermuda Bermuda Government 5 Pounds 1.5.1957 Pick 21b PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

After the conclusion of the 1952 dated notes, the 1957 series was supposed to include a new, anti-counterfeiting security strip. However, the first 500,000 notes bearing this date were printed without the strip and were issued anyway. The last portion of the 1957 notes, with the security stripe, finally arrived in Hamilton in 1965 after lengthy delays. Only brief circulation is seen on this pretty note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24081 Bermuda Bermuda Government 10 Pounds 28.7.1964 Pick 22 PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A classic British Commonwealth and Queen Elizabeth II rarity. This highest denomination note had a short stint in circulation, and as such, is seldom seen today. Additionally, the technical grade and visual presentation are remarkable. Printer records indicate that 250,000 notes were printed, and most were redeemed beginning in 1970 when Bermuda adopted a decimal currency system.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24083 Serial Number 19 Bermuda Monetary Authority 50 Dollars 1.4.1978 Pick 32b PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

This highest denomination rarity features prefixes A/1 and A/2. This example is special as it features a two digit serial number that was thankfully saved from the first pack of notes issued featuring prefix A/2. Rare in this grade and with a terrific serial number.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24082 Bermuda Monetary Authority 50 Dollars 1.5.1974 Pick 32a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A handsome and desirable highest denomination note. The 1974 \$50 was the first date of this note issued by the Bermuda Monetary Authority. Only 300,000 notes were printed bearing this date. Rare in any grade, and especially desirable with a three digit serial number.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24084 Brazil Thesouro Nacional 200 Mil Reis ND (1852-67) Pick A235 PMG Fine 12.

This rarely seen Treasury Note was the second highest denomination of the series. We have not offered this type since 2013. Although heavily circulated, this example is mostly void of issues. There is a notation on the back and the signatures on the front display with varying degrees of visibility. A rare, high denomination note from the 19th century.

Starting Bid: \$750



24085 **Brazil** Tesouro Nacional 20 Mil Reis ND (1870s-1880s) Pick UNL Front Proof PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

A desirable and scarce uniface Proof. It is overprinted in red "SPECIMEN" five times on the front. Three hole punched cancellations are also noted. This proof is also matted to cardstock, but with the selvage trimmed away. This denomination was not included in the series that bears the young portrait of Dom Pedro II, so it is possible that this type is only available in this format. Rare and desirable.

Starting Bid: \$750



24086 **Brazil** Tesouro Nacional 5 Mil Reis ND (1909) Pick 22 PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

A simply beautiful Treasury note seen with just a touch of circulation atop original paper. The manuscript signature is bold and clear. This example is the single finest of only eight notes currently graded in the PMG Population Report.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24087 **Serial Number 16 Brazil** Tesouro Nacional 100 Mil Reis ND (1892) Pick 60 PCGS Banknote Very Fine 30 Details.

An interesting, low serial number banknote that is rare in all formats and grades. This example appears to have been handled a bit, but all details are clear and bright. It has been stamped cancelled and previously mounted. Hinge glue and a pinhole are mentioned for accuracy. Especially desirable with such a low serial number.

Starting Bid: \$750



24088 **Brazil** Tesouro Nacional 200 Mil Reis ND (1897) Pick 73s Specimen PMG About Uncirculated 50 Net.

A terrific and interesting Specimen. Perhaps this note began its life as an issued note, with serial number 2, and it was transformed to a Specimen after the fact. Hole punched cancellations, mounting remnants, and purple stamps are mentioned for accuracy. This type is seldom seen in any format, and the interesting serial number adds curiosity and desirability.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24089 Brazil Caixa de Estabilizacão 1 Conto de Reis = 1000 Mil Reis 1.12.1926 Pick 109 PMG Very Fine 30 Net.

A rare and perhaps underrated offering. This 1,000 Mil Reis was the highest denomination of the exchangeable series and it is rarely seen today. Despite some margin rust, this example is evenly circulated and presents well. This series was short lived and all denominations are rarely seen today. At the time of cataloging, PMG has graded a mere three examples of this rare type.

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24090 Brazil Banco do Brasil 1000 Mil Reis = 1 Conto de Reis 1923 Pick 123 PMG Choice Fine 15.

A handsome and rare high denomination type. Most of these notes were redeemed or broken down into smaller denominations, hence their rarity today. Some rust near a paper clip dent is mentioned for accuracy. Nevertheless decent enough and a scarce type note.

Starting Bid: \$500



24091 British Caribbean Territories Currency Board 5 Dollars 28.11.1950 Pick 3 PMG About Uncirculated 55.

Bright green color and technical design elements endear this denomination to collectors worldwide. This note is rare in About Uncirculated grade, as most were well circulated and not saved for posterity. Additionally, King George VI notes were issued for only a few years before being supplemented by Queen Elizabeth II notes in 1953.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24092 British Caribbean Territories Currency Board 20 Dollars 28.11.1950 Pick 5 PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

The British Government created a common currency for the British West Indies, including the Leeward and Windward Islands, as well as Trinidad and Tobago and British Guiana. The first series of notes was introduced in 1950, and features two dates of notes bearing King George VI. Deep color remains clear on this second highest denomination of the series and is graced with the 1950 date.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24093 British Caribbean Territories Currency Board 2 Dollars
2.1.1957 Pick 8b PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

Colors remain bright on this always popular example. This issue features a portrait of Queen Elizabeth II flanked by a treasure map of the Eastern Group of Caribbean Islands. The eye appeal is virtually unmatched on this splendid note that is tied for the highest grade in the *PMG Population Report*.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24096 British Caribbean Territories Currency Board 5 Dollars
2.1.1961 Pick 9c PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

A beautiful and rare type note in high grade across all dates. Fantastic original Uncirculated paper is seen, and we have not previously offered this date in Uncirculated grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24094 British Caribbean Territories Currency Board 2 Dollars
2.1.1961 Pick 8c PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A beautiful and rare note, directly from a mint block and exactly as-issued. Clean margins, bright colors, and sharp corners are all noted. Quite special at this grade level and a very pretty Commonwealth note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24097 British Caribbean Territories Currency Board 10 Dollars
5.1.1953 Pick 10a PMG Extremely Fine 40.

A desirable and scarce middle denomination from this widely collected series. The first date and first prefix are seen on this example, which also boasts a high third-party grade. It is known that both 1953 and 1955 share the prefix A2, which indicates how few were issued bearing this date. At the time of cataloging, this is the single finest 1953 \$10 in the *PMG Population Report*.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24095 British Caribbean Territories Currency Board 5 Dollars
2.1.1959 Pick 9b PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

British Caribbean Territories notes circulated in a variety of colonies from Anguilla in the north to British Guiana in the south. High grade notes from this beautiful Queen Elizabeth II series are challenging to obtain, as evidenced by the small number of high grade examples in the *PMG Population Report*. A simply beautiful note in high grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24098 British Caribbean Territories Currency Board 10 Dollars 2.1.1957 Pick 10b PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

At the time of cataloging, this handsome note is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report* across all dates from 1955 to 1959. This denomination is rarely seen above the Very Fine grade point. Beautiful design elements endear this type to collectors worldwide.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24099 British Caribbean Territories Currency Board 20 Dollars 2.1.1959 Pick 11b PMG Extremely Fine 40.

Delicate purple and blue hues are the hallmark of this second-highest denomination of the Queen Elizabeth II series. The eye appeal of this example far eclipses its technical grade. Seldom offered above the Very Fine grade point and a classic Caribbean and Commonwealth rarity.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500

Incredible Finest Graded \$1 of 1918



24100 British Guiana Government of British Guiana 1 Dollar 2.1.1918 Pick 1 PMG About Uncirculated 50.

British Guiana Government Notes are extremely popular with collectors, and most are rare in any grade. The 1916 and 1918 \$1 notes are notoriously rare, and if they are seen, it is usually in the lowest grade levels. This original note has barely seen any circulation, and is the finest graded in the *PMG Population Report* at the time of cataloging. It is also the only one that has graded higher than Very Fine. Simply outstanding and definitely an upgrade candidate for some elite collections.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24101 British Guiana Government of British Guiana 1 Dollar ND (1916-18) Pick 1s Specimen PMG About Uncirculated 50.

British Guiana's small size series of notes is extremely rare today across issued notes and Specimen. This interesting prototype is partially printed. There is no date, no serial numbers, and no signatures. A large perforated cancellation and other printer additives are seen. This note was previously mounted. Very rare in this curious format and a good complement to an issued note of this denomination.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500

Rarely Seen 1924 Specimen



24102 British Guiana Government of British Guiana 2 Dollars 1.10.1924 Pick 2As Specimen PMG Extremely Fine 40.

British Guiana notes are rare in all formats, and that is especially true for earlier issues. This Specimen, dated 1924, is the only example of the type currently graded in the *PMG Population Report*. This Specimen is fully printed, but displays solid zero serial numbers and a perforated cancellation. Notice the printer notations in the top front corner as well. As is typical for Specimen, this offering was previously mounted. Nevertheless, an extremely rare type note and a seldom seen design.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24103 **British Guiana** Government of British Guiana 1 Dollar 1.1.1936 Pick 6 PMG Very Fine 30 EPQ.

An imposing and impressive banknote featuring the scarcer 1936 date. For such a large note, it is almost improbable that the paper would remain completely original and intact. The visual appeal is almost beyond compare for the type. Extremely rare to find this date in such a pleasing collector grade.

Starting Bid: \$750



24105 **British Guiana** Government of British Guiana 1 Dollar 1.1.1942 Pick 12c PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

Featuring one of Waterlow & Sons most enduring designs, this handsome note is desirable and very rare in Uncirculated grade. We do not generally offer this type in Choice Uncirculated grade and it is sure to be met with spirited bidding. Depictions of a toucan, Kaieteur Falls, and King George VI are all easily seen on this fantastic Commonwealth type.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24104 **British Guiana** Government of British Guiana 1 Dollar 1.6.1937 Pick 12a PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

A fantastic Uncirculated offering. The King George VI range of \$1 notes includes three dates: 1937, 1938, and 1942. This offering features the first and scarcest date in the range. At the time of cataloging, this is the single finest graded example. Quite rare and appealing in this elite grade.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24106 **British Guiana** Government of British Guiana 2 Dollars 1.10.1938 Pick 13b PMG Very Fine 30.

A beautiful and popular note, rare in collectible grade with good eye appeal. This example is moderately circulated, but with a fresh appearance and no netting distractions. Kaieteur Falls, a toucan, and King George VI are all perfectly visible and unobstructed. Rare and desirable.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500

Stunning \$2 in High Grade



24107 British Guiana Government of British Guiana 2 Dollars 1.1.1942 Pick 13c **PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.**

The British Empire and Commonwealth spanned the globe across all continents and geographical regions. British Guiana, a small colony in the north-east quadrant of South America, issued a variety of coins and notes during the 19th and 20th centuries which are collectible and desirable today. The Government of British Guiana issued notes from 1916 to 1942. Also during that period, commercial banks also issued limited denominations as well. This extremely pretty and rare \$2 is from the final series of notes issued before issuance was transferred to the British Caribbean Territories Currency Board. Only a trace of circulation is present, and currently, it is tied for the second finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. Desirable and very rare with this outstanding grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$3,000



24108 British Guiana Government of British Guiana 2 Dollars 1.1.1942 Pick 13c **PMG Very Fine 25.**

A classic Commonwealth design and an uncommon denomination. This example is circulated but presents well for the technical grade. Always in demand, especially as seen with such good eye appeal.

Starting Bid: \$500

Stunning \$5 from 1942



24109 British Guiana Government of British Guiana 5 Dollars 1.1.1942 Pick 14b **PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ.**

The Government of British Guiana commissioned Waterlow & Sons to print a series of notes beginning in 1929. The initial series had two denominations, while the final series dated 1942, had six. This impressive olive green \$5 is a middle denomination of 1942, and it is rare in any decent collector grade. Fresh paper and minimal circulation lead to a striking appearance. One of the finest extant and an extremely collectible Commonwealth note. Not to be missed, as high grade examples do not present themselves often.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24110 British Guiana Government of British Guiana 5 Dollars 1.1.1942 Pick 14b **PMG Very Fine 25.**

An iconic Commonwealth design printed by Waterlow & Sons. This is the final date for the series, and the only date to feature all six denominations. Mild circulation is present and all design elements are on full display. Rare in any grade and a beautiful note.

Starting Bid: \$750



24111 British Guiana Barclays Bank 5 Dollars 1.1.1935 Pick S101s Specimen **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

A rare and informative Specimen. Notice the serial number range on this Specimen, which indicates that only 20,000 notes were to be issued for the 1935 date. Perforated cancelled yet completely original. Rare and interesting.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500

Unlisted 1910 Ten Dollar Specimen



24112 British Honduras Government of British Honduras 10 Dollars 1.12.1910 Pick UNL Specimen **PMG Extremely Fine 40.**

Most British Honduras notes are scarce and seldom seen today. This incredible \$10, dated 1910, is unlisted in the Standard Catalog and is either unknown or extremely rare in issued format. Specimen are also incredibly rare and are missing from many collections. We have not offered any 1910 British Honduras notes or Specimen in the past. A terrific opportunity to acquire an incredibly rare higher denomination that may not surface publicly for some time. A small Specimen stamp, a Canceled perforation, and pinholes are mentioned for accuracy.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24113 British Honduras Government of British Honduras 1 Dollar 1.10.1928 Pick 14s Specimen **PMG About Uncirculated 55.**

British Honduras's note series featuring this design are rarely seen today. Print totals were small, and they were redeemed and replaced by a Royal Portrait series beginning in or around 1939. This beautiful 1 Dollar features deep blue inking and pastel underprint. A perforated cancellation, printer notations, and mounting remnants are all commonplace for Specimen and are to be expected. We have not offered this type in Specimen format in the past.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24114 British Honduras Government of British Honduras 2 Dollars 1.5.1924 Pick 15s Specimen **PMG About Uncirculated 50.**

Notes of British Overseas Territories had a similar layout during the early 20th Century. Each note featured the title of the issuing authority, coat of arms, denomination, and an ornate border usually executed all in one color. A background of stylized flowers were utilized in the background of this unique issue printed by Thomas De La Rue & Company. Rarely found in any form, this Specimen is the sole graded example in the *PMG Population Report*, while only two issued examples are registered. Previous mounting and a Canceled perforation are present, but that does not negate the scarcity of this note.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24115 British Honduras Government of British Honduras 1 Dollar 15.4.1942 Pick 20b PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

King George VI notes from British Honduras are rarely seen today, and when they do appear, the quality leaves something to be desired. This incredible original is fully Uncirculated and is presently the single finest graded example in the PMG Population Report. Worthy of serious consideration as this is only the third issued example we have offered.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24118 British Honduras Government of British Honduras 10 Dollars 1.6.1951 Pick 27c PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

King George VI notes for British Honduras are notoriously rare, especially in high grade. This handsome \$10 is the highest denomination of the series and is seldom seen in the best of collector grades. At the time of cataloging, this offering is bettered by only three notes in the PMG Population Report. Coloration, embossing, and paper quality are all original and quite pleasing through the third party holder. Rare and fantastic in this grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$900



24116 British Honduras Government of British Honduras 5 Dollars 1.1.1973 Pick 30c PMG Superb Gem Unc 68 EPQ.

At the time of cataloging this scarce \$5 is tied for the finest grade in the PMG Population Report. 1973 represents the final date for British Honduras notes, as shortly thereafter, the country changed names to Belize. The registration, ink, and paper are all virtually perfect and warrant the grade assigned by PMG.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24119 British Honduras Government of British Honduras 2 Dollars 1.3.1956 Pick 29a PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

British Honduras notes are as popular as ever, with the 1950s dates seldom appearing in the best of grades. At the time of cataloging, this \$2 is tied with one other for the finest grade in the PMG Population Report across all dates from 1953 to 1958. A stunning example which should see spirited bidding.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24117 British Honduras Government of British Honduras 1 Dollar 30.1.1947 Pick 24a PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

The small population of British Honduras resulted in only small batches of notes being issued in the colony. This rare 1947 1 Dollar note is surprisingly rare in all grades, let alone Choice Uncirculated. At the time of cataloging, this example is the single finest of only three notes present in the PMG Population Report. An exciting King George VI note, this is the first we have offered in Uncirculated condition.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24120 British Honduras Government of British Honduras 5 Dollars 1.4.1964 Pick 30b PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

An incredibly choice offering, displaying bright white borders, deep coloration, strong embossing, and perfect storage and handling. Fresh, original, and rare in such a good grade. British Honduras notes from the 1960s are increasingly popular and high grade examples will always be scarce.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24121 British Honduras Government of British Honduras 10 Dollars 1.5.1965 Pick 31b PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

A rarely seen date offered here in fantastic original grade. Print totals for higher denomination British Honduras notes are very small, and Uncirculated examples are generally unavailable. At the time of cataloging, PMG has graded only 11 notes in Uncirculated grades across all dates from 1964 to 1969.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$900



24122 British Honduras Government of British Honduras 10 Dollars 1.4.1964 Pick 31b PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

High denomination British Honduras banknotes are seldom seen in any grade. Notice the F/1 Prefix that was used across most, if not all, dates from 1953 to 1973. This beautiful \$10 note displays the faintest trace of circulation atop original paper. Rare in this grade and seldom offered.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24123 British Honduras Government of British Honduras 10 Dollars 1.1.1973 Pick 31c PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

1973 is the final date for British Honduras notes as the country changed its name to Belize the following year. The impressive originality and embossing is visible through the third party holder. A rare denomination in any grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24124 British Honduras Government of British Honduras 20 Dollars 1.1.1973 Pick 32c PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

The \$20 denomination was the highest of British Honduras's series featuring Queen Elizabeth II. At the time of cataloging, this handsome note is the second finest graded example in the *PMG Population Report* for notes dated 1971-73. Surprisingly rare and very pretty in this elite technical grade. Of importance, British Honduras changed its name to Belize, and notes were issued in 1974 bearing the new country name, rendering the older notes obsolete.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24125 British Honduras Government of British Honduras 20 Dollars 1.1.1971 Pick 32c PMG Choice About Unc 58.

Only the faintest trace of circulation is present on this highest denomination rarity. All British Honduras \$20 notes are rare, as only a few hundred thousand were issued within a 20 year period. In 1974, these notes were replaced by Belize issues. This 1971 dated note is quite rare in any grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24126 **British West Africa** West African Currency Board 10 Shillings 31.3.1916 Pick 4a PMG Very Fine 30 Net.

An amazingly rare British Commonwealth type issued during World War I. This is the first date for this long running series. There was no Arabic print on the back. The second prefix is seen on this offering. Restoration is mentioned by PMG. PMG has graded a mere two examples of this Pick number at the time of cataloging. Not to be confused with the more commonly seen dates for this design.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24128 **Burundi** Banque du Royaume du Burundi 1000 Francs 30.7.1962 (ND 1964) Pick 7 PMG About Uncirculated 55.

The bust of a zebra and a large overprint indicate that this is the highest denomination of the first series of notes issued in newly-independent Burundi. Before a new series of notes could be delivered from the printer in Europe, unissued Rwanda-Burundi notes were overprinted for provisional use in Burundi. Issuance was brief and few exist today, with the high denominations being especially rare. We have offered this highest denomination note only twice previously.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24127 **British West Africa** West African Currency Board 100 Shillings = 5 Pounds 26.4.1954 Pick 11b PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

One of Africa's most impressive and beautiful notes. A small cache was thankfully saved, because otherwise this note would be virtually impossible to obtain. Incredible original paper and colors are seen on example. A Waterlow & Sons masterpiece and a note that always conjures spirited bidding.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24129 **Radar Serial Number 05350 Cameroon** Kaiserliches Gouvernement 50 Mark 12.8.1914 Pick 2b PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

Remarkably preserved for collectors to enjoy in the 21st century and beyond is this desirable and scarce colonial issue. A radar serial number adds desirability to this already scarce note. The paper appears to be a sort of cardstock, and it remains fresh. A rare German colonial offering.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24130 Cameroon Gouvernement von Kamerun 100 Mark 12.8.1914 Pick 3b PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

Outstanding originality is seen on this German colonial banknote. The brownish paper, eagle, and printing are all as fresh as the day this note was printed. Seldom seen today in this elite state of preservation.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24132 Cameroon Banque Centrale 1000 Francs ND (1962) Pick 12a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

An impressive and beautiful banknote printed by the Bank of France. Classic French characteristics such as pretty designs, thin and naturally wavy paper, and large format size all lend to this note's popularity. It is rare in elite grades, as to date PMG has graded a mere nine examples, of which four grade Uncirculated. Worthy of serious consideration, as this note is downright scarce in Gem Uncirculated grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24131 Cameroon Banque Centrale 500 Francs ND (1962) Pick 11 PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

Unmistakable African designs and classic French artwork make this post-colonial issue popular with collectors. Rare in high grade and not generally offered at this level. Notice the that denomination on the back is printed in English.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24133 Canada Dominion of Canada \$4 2.1.1902 DC-17b PMG Very Fine 25.

A pleasing mid-grade example of this rare denomination. This variety is dated 1902 and displays the text "FOUR" in the top corners. A problem-free original example with standard circulation to report.

Starting Bid: \$600



24134 Canada Dominion of Canada \$1 3.1.1911 DC-18d PMG Choice About Unc 58.

A gorgeous example featuring the dual portraits of Lord and Lady Grey on the front and a view of the Parliament Buildings on the back. Seen on this variety is the thick Black Line above the signature block and no hyphen between the serial number and series letter. A simply beautiful example of this large format type.

Starting Bid: \$400



24135 Canada Dominion of Canada \$1 17.3.1917 DC-23a-ii PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

A beautiful and incredibly choice "Princess Patricia" type note. The back features a pretty engraving of Parliament. The manuscript signature at front is bold and clear. This variety does not feature a seal at right. Rare in this grade and a terrific Dominion type note.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24136 Canada Dominion of Canada \$1 2.7.1923 DC-25g PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

An impressive portrait of King George V is featured on the front of this always popular, Group 2, red seal example. A lovely vignette depicting the renowned Library of Parliament building is featured on the back. Embossing is excellent on this note printed by The Canadian Bank Note Company.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24137 Canada Bank of Canada \$1 1935 BC-1 PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A well preserved, initial denomination from the inaugural series printed for the Bank of Canada. A magnificent portrait of King George V graces this English version with the Osborne and Towers signature combination. The 1935 series was short lived, and was replaced in 1937 after King George VI assumed the throne. This banknote shows excellent eye appeal for its technical grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24138 Serial Number 105 Canada Bank of Canada \$1 1935 BC-1 PCGS Gem New 65PPQ.

This excellent offering is from the second pack of issued notes for this type. The centering and other technical details are significantly better than typical for this type. A prime example of this English text type note featuring King George V.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24141 Canada Bank of Canada \$50 2.1.1937 BC-26b PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A beautiful banknote, and the highest denomination to feature King George VI. A difficult denomination obtain in high grade, and a type missing from many collections. This example features the second of three possible signature varieties for the type. Rare in this elite grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$900



24139 Canada Bank of Canada \$2 1935 BC-3 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

A stunning portrait of Queen Mary graces the front of this second denomination of the 1935 series. This series was short lived, as King George V passed away in 1936, which initiated the creation of a new banknote series to reflect the passage of one monarch to the next. In 1937, these notes were replaced and most examples were redeemed in the years to follow. Uncirculated examples are not frequently encountered.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24142 Canada Bank of Canada \$100 2.1.1937 BC-27c PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A handsome example of this higher denomination from the 1937 series. Coyne and Towers is the final signature combination of this design of which only 900,000 notes were printed. Notice the wide, even margins, original colors, and Uncirculated paper.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24140 Canada Bank of Canada \$20 1935 BC-9a PMG Extremely Fine 40.

A splendid example of this iconic type note, which was the first to feature the eventual Queen Elizabeth II. Circulation for this type was brief, as it was replaced by the 1937 series shortly after issue. A problem-free example and desirable in this lofty grade.

Starting Bid: \$1,750

Scarce 1937 High Denomination



24143 Canada Bank of Canada \$1000 2.1.1937 BC-28 PMG Choice Very Fine 35 EPQ.

A handsome and seldom seen highest denomination of the 1937 series. It is the first Canada \$1,000 to be printed in the classic pink hues. A mere 15,000 notes were printed. Osborne-Towers is the only signature combination for this denomination. Mild circulation atop original paper is seen. Rare in any grade and desirable.

Starting Bid: \$3,000



24144 Canada Bank of Canada \$10 1954 BC-32bA "Devil's Face" Replacement PMG Uncirculated 62 EPQ.

Replacement notes for the Devil's Hair series are very rare, as print totals were low, especially for the second signature combination. This handsome Beattie-Coyne example is pack fresh and desirable in this elite grade. As was typical, the centering is askew, but that is the only aspect that would prevent a higher grade.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24145 Canada Bank of Canada \$20 1954 BC-33a "Devil's Face" PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

Incredible precision was used in the printing and cutting of this banknote, which is far better than typical for the type. At the time of cataloging, this offering is tied for the finest grade in the PMG Population Report. A desirable type note as well, featuring a design in Queen Elizabeth's hair that to some resembled a snarling devil.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24146 Canada Bank of Canada \$50 1954 BC-34a "Devil's Face" PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A key denomination in the Devil's Face series with surprisingly small print totals. This example features the signatures of Coyne and Towers, with approximately 1.44 million printed. This type is rare now in Gem Uncirculated grade and is sought-after worldwide.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24149 Canada Bank of Canada \$1000 1954 BC-44d PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

A pack fresh example of Canada's ultra-high denomination note. This design spanned four decades and was issued with five different signature combinations. This is the second to the last variety for this long running design and it is quite popular at this grade level.

Starting Bid: \$600



24147 Canada Bank of Canada \$1000 1954 BC-44d PCGS Superb Gem New 67PPQ.

An elite example of this ultra-high denomination type note. Most often, Canadian banknotes were cut askew, which prevents the highest possible technical grades. This example is cut evenly, which perfectly compliments Uncirculated paper and fresh colors. Rare in this excellent grade.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24150 Canada Bank of Canada \$1000 1988 BC-61b PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A desirable ultra-high denomination that is obsolete now and rarely seen in Gem Uncirculated grade. This example is well-centered and pack fresh. The second signature combination is mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$750



24148 Canada Bank of Canada \$1000 1954 BC-44d PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A terrific Lawson-Bouey \$1000. Completely original, fresh, and nearly as good as can be attained for the type. Wide margins, bold colors, and sharp corners are all seen. An ultra high denomination note desirable worldwide.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24151 Canada Toronto, ON- Canadian Bank of Commerce \$20 2.1.1917 Ch.# 75-16-04-20a PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ.

An impressive large format \$20 bearing the desirable 1917 date. This series is popular worldwide due to its handsome Art Deco designs. Fresh, original paper seen with only minimal circulation. EPQ status elevates this offering. Rare in such a collectible grade and a famous type note.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24152 **Canada Toronto, ON-** Canadian Bank of Commerce \$20 2.1.1935 Ch.# 75-18-10 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

A famous Art Deco type note rarely seen in Uncirculated grade. Notice the small four digit serial number. Rare as such and a very pretty banknote, especially in high grade.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24153 **Canada Toronto, ON-** Imperial Bank of Canada \$5 1.1.1910 Ch.# 375-12-06 PMG Very Fine 30.

A rarely seen type that is immediately recognized as one of the few Canadian notes printed by Waterlow & Sons. Surviving examples are most often heavily worn, preventing a gleaming eye appeal. This offering is mid-grade in PMG terms, which is well above average for the type. All details are clear and bright. Rare in this excellent condition and quite a popular banknote.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24154 **Canada Montreal, PQ-** Molsons Bank \$10 3.7.1922 Ch.# 490-40-04 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

Pack-fresh originality is seen on this \$10 from the final series of notes from the Molsons Bank. A small cache of \$5 and \$10 notes from the 1922 series were saved from destruction by a Montreal dealer in the 1960s, but most are tucked away in collections and rarely seen today.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24155 **Canada Peterborough, UC-** New Castle District Loan Company \$4 (20s, £1) 27.8.1836 Ch.# 525-10-06 PMG About Uncirculated 55.

An increasingly desirable and interesting type note from the 1836 series. At the time of cataloging, only four examples have been graded by PMG, with this being the single finest graded. Rare, especially in this elite grade.

Starting Bid: \$500



24156 **Central African Republic** Banque des Etats de l'Afrique Centrale 10,000 Francs ND (1978) Pick 8 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

Highest denomination of the short-lived "Central African Empire" series. Rarely seen in Uncirculated grade and sought after by collectors at this grade level. Pinholes are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$750



24157 **Ceylon Government of Ceylon** 50 Rupees 24.6.1945 Pick 37a PMG Extremely Fine 40.

A gigantic and rare note hardly seen in any collectible grade. The intricate guilloche borders and beautiful central designs are virtually unmatched in the field of world banknotes. Mild circulation is present along with staple holes at issue. At the time of cataloging, only two examples grade higher than this offering in the PMG Population Report.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000

Iconic 100 Rupees in Uncirculated Grade



24158 Ceylon Government of Ceylon 100 Rupees 24.6.1945 Pick 38a PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

An exceptionally pretty note, and one of the most famous of all Commonwealth issues. Tropical motifs and pretty guilloché artwork on both sides make this note perennially popular with collectors. A small cache of notes dated 1945 were thankfully saved to be enjoyed by collectors today. Staple holes at issue are mentioned for accuracy, as this note was printed by the India Security Press.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24159 Ceylon Central Bank of Ceylon 50 Rupees 12.5.1954 Pick 52 PMG About Uncirculated 53.

The key denomination from Ceylon's Queen Elizabeth II banknote series. This type is usually found well worn with faded colors, weak paper, and notations. Crisp, strong paper is easily seen through the third party holder. Much better than typical and quite desirable in this grade. Only two notes presently grade higher in the PMG Population Report at the time of writing.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24160 Ceylon Central Bank of Ceylon 100 Rupees 16.10.1954 Pick 53a PMG Choice Very Fine 35 EPQ.

Queen Elizabeth II banknotes remain as popular and as desirable as ever. This handsome 100 Rupees is the highest denomination of the series and it is rare at this grade level with EPQ designation. 1954 is the final year for royal portraits, and in 1972, Sri Lanka became a Republic.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24161 Chile Republica de Chile 50 Pesos 2.2.1921 Pick 65 PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

At the time of cataloging, this interesting and rare note is the single finest of only two notes currently graded in the *PMG Population Report*. This design is one of two 50 Pesos notes issued by the Republic of Chile during the 1910s and 1920s. While the lower denominations of this series are encountered occasionally, this higher denomination is surprisingly rare. Only the second example we have offered. Stains are mentioned for accuracy.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24162 China Bank of Communications 10 Yuan 1.7.1924 Pick 136s S/M#C126-162 Specimen Front and Back Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ; Choice Uncirculated 64.

A beautiful and rarely seen Waterlow & Sons printing. This curious Specimen is chock full of perforated and overprinted and stamped cancellations. Interestingly, it was printed in two uniface sheets. Rare and a desirable type among Chinese collectors as well as those who collect W&S designs. (Total: 2 notes)

Starting Bid: \$750

Incredibly Rare Highest Denomination Manchukuo Issue



24163 China Central Bank of Manchukuo 1000 Yuan ND (1944) Pick J146r Remainder **PMG Very Fine 20**.

The final series of Japanese Occupation notes feature a 1000 Yuan issued for only a short while during the tail end of World War II. As such, few were issued and almost all were withdrawn, redeemed, or lost. This curious Remainder is seen without serial numbers. Minor repairs are present but all details are clear. We have not offered this type in any format at any time. A key note for World War II era China. At the time of cataloging, PMG has graded a mere three issued notes and two remainders. Extremely rare and desirable.

Starting Bid: \$4,000



24164 China American-Oriental Banking Corporation, Shanghai 100 Dollars 16.12.1919 Pick S100p S/M#S53 Front and Back Proof **PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 Net; Choice About Unc 58 Net**.

A terrific high denomination design, today known only in Specimen and Proof formats. PMG mentions stains and a small tear on each uniface side, but the overall appearance remains quite good. Rarely offered and sure to appeal to a variety of collectors of Specimen and other prototypes. (Total: 2 notes)

Starting Bid: \$500



24165 China Asia Banking Corporation, Tientsin 100 Dollars 1918 Pick S116s2 S/M#Y35-5 Specimen **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

This stunning high denomination note is only known today in Specimen and Proof formats. Hole punched cancellations in the signature panels are mentioned for accuracy. Otherwise, all design elements are unobstructed. Quite pretty and rare in Gem Uncirculated grade.

Starting Bid: \$500



24167 China Provincial Bank of Honan 5 Yuan 15.7.1922 Pick S1674 S/M#H62-2 **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

An interesting and desirable small sized note from Honan. At the time of cataloging, this note is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*.

Starting Bid: \$500



24166 China International Banking Corporation, Canton 1 Dollar 1.1.1909 Pick S401 S/M#M10-10 **PMG Fine 12.**

A desirable and rare issued banknote, and the first cataloged type from this issuer. The design elements are in tact and the presentation is in line with the technical grade. PMG mentions repairs and added pieces, which preserve and fortify this note for future generations. We have not offered this type in issued format in the past.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24168 Colombia Republica de Colombia 1 Peso ND (1820-29) Pick 5r Remainder **PMG About Uncirculated 50 EPQ.**

At the time of cataloging, PMG has graded a mere four of these early Government Remainders. All printed features are present, but the note lacks handwritten particulars. Rare in any grade and perhaps unknown in issued format. The first we have offered since 2008. Especially desirable with EPQ status.

Starting Bid: \$500



24169 Colombia Republica de Colombia 2 Pesos ND (1820-29) Pick 6r Remainder **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.**

The first series of post-independence notes issued by the government are most likely only known today in Remainder form. This handsome 2 Pesos is a middle denomination in the series, and presents well considering it was printed two centuries ago. It lacks serial numbers, signatures, etc., but all design elements are in tact and the paper is remarkably fresh. Any note from this series is rare today.

Starting Bid: \$600



24170 Colombia Republica de Colombia 3 Pesos ND (1820-29) Pick 7r Remainder PMG About Uncirculated 55.

A cute Remainder note, but an important issue as well. An early Government issue seldom seen today no matter the format. While the specifics are blank, such as signatures, serial numbers, etc., the main design elements are fully printed. A rare 19th-century type note and the first we have offered.

Starting Bid: \$600



24172 Colombia Estado de Cundinamarca 1 Peso 31.12.1857 Pick S151 PMG About Uncirculated 50.

An interesting financial document note with a banknote appearance on the front and ledger on the back. This example was fully issued and displays only brief usage before being saved. This note is perhaps the only denomination of the series. Staple holes are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24171 Colombia Banco de la Republica 1 Peso Oro 6.8.1938 Pick 385a Commemorative PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

Issued to commemorate the 400th anniversary of the founding of the capital Bogota, this attractive green and multicolor note depicts two allegorical figures flanking a medal-like portrait of G. Ximenez de Quesada, the founder and first mayor of Bogota. Rare and difficult in higher grades.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24173 Colombia Banco de Rio Hacha 50 Centavos 1883 Pick S817s Specimen PMG Choice About Unc 58.

A beautiful and rare Specimen, and a type possibly unknown in issued format. This Specimen has a terrific eye appeal, save for a few pinholes and hole punched cancellations as issued. This Specimen is the best opportunity to acquire a note from the Banco de Rio Hacha's 1883 series.

Starting Bid: \$500



24174 Colombia Banco Union 10 Pesos 22.2.1887 Pick S868s Specimen **PCGS Choice New 63**.

A seldom seen design from a smaller and long obsolete issuer. Third party grading companies have only encapsulated a few examples of this type in both issued and Specimen formats. This excellent Specimen has a fantastic eye appeal, and displays originality through the comment-free third party holder. Hole punched cancelled as to be expected.

Starting Bid: \$500



24175 Colombia Credito Caucaño 15 Pesos ND (1919-22) Pick S891s Specimen **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ**.

To date, PMG has only graded Specimen and Proofs for this rare type note. Fantastic originality is easily seen through the third party holder. Hole punched cancellations and red overprints complete the package. Rare in any format and a seldom seen issuer in Colombia.

Starting Bid: \$500



24176 Comoros Banque de Madagascar et des Comores 500 Francs ND (1963) Pick 4b **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ**.

Simply incredible originality and technical superiority all lend to the Gem designation assigned by PMG. In fact, at the time of cataloging, this banknote is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. It is delicate French printing was often immediately degraded by extensive circulation and a tropical climate, but this note was immediately saved and thankfully can be enjoyed by collectors today. Very rare in this grade and an extremely popular African type note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24177 Congo Democratic Republic Conseil Monetaire de la Republique du Congo 5000 Francs 1.12.1963 Pick 3a **PMG Very Fine 30**.

This desirable type note is the key note for the country, as well as one of the most desired notes in post-colonial Africa. Its design harkens back to the Belgian Congo era. Rarely seen today in any grade, this pleasing example is problem-free and is a perfect representation of the type. It was the highest denomination of the series and as such its print total was small.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24178 Costa Rica Banco Internacional de Costa Rica 2 Colones ND (1931-36) Pick 167cts Color Trial Specimen **PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ**.

Waterlow & Sons Specimen and Color Trails are as popular as ever. This "Mona Lisa" 2 Colones is arguably Costa Rica's most famous banknotes, and one of Waterlow & Sons most endearing designs. Rare in this format and most stunning. Hole punched cancellations, red overprints, and a lighted toned back right margin are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$750



24179 Cuba El Banco Espanol de la Habana 100 Pesos 1867-68 Pick 7 PMG Very Good 8 Net.

A handsome and very rare type note in issued and uncanceled format. All printed details remain visible despite extensive circulation. Some of the manuscript writing are faint, and PMG mentions hinges and splits. This banknote is over 150 years old and is desirable today. Missing from many collections.

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24181 Cuba El Banco Espanol de la Habana 50 Pesos 11.10.1869 Pick 14 PMG Fine 12 Net.

A rare middle denomination from the large sized 1869 series. We have offered this type only twice previously excluding the contemporary forgery sold in 2019. Uncanceled and genuine examples of this note are very rare, making this an important opportunity. Some rust and repairs are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24180 Cuba El Banco Espanol de la Habana 25 Pesos 14.8.1869 Pick 13 PMG Very Good 10 Net.

A desirable middle denomination from this series. Issued notes that remain uncanceled are rarely seen today. The plethora of fountain pen notations remain bold and clear despite the extensive circulation and time that has passed. This note has been repaired with pieces added. A desirable Caribbean type note from Cuba's Spanish Colonial era.

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24182 Cuba El Banco Espanol de la Habana 100 Pesos 1869-79 Pick 15 PMG Very Good 10.

The Spanish Bank of Cuba's 1869 series provides collectors a challenging task of acquiring as many denominations and cities of issue as possible. Trouble is, all denominations and varieties of this long running series are scarce today. Notes of this series circulated into the 1890s, hence why most extant examples are well worn. This example was previously mounted, but otherwise, most details are visible. One of only a few we have offered in the past decade.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24183 Cuba El Banco Espanol de la Habana 5 Pesos 1891 Pick 19 PMG Fine 12.

An amazing Banco de Espanol issue for Cuba. Banknotes of this series are extremely rare in issued format and are coveted by collectors. While this note was well circulated, it is essentially problem-free. All details are clear, including the manuscript date and bottom right signature.

Starting Bid: \$500



24184 Cuba El Banco Espanol de la Habana 10 Pesos 1872-92 Pick 20 PMG Very Good 8.

A scarce and seldom seen type note coveted in any grade. This example is heavily circulated with an uneven margin, but otherwise, most details are still present.

Starting Bid: \$400



24185 Cuba Banco Espanol De La Isla De Cuba 100 Pesos 15.5.1896 Pick 51 PMG Very Fine 30.

A pleasing and pretty note is offered here with a terrific visual appearance. Minor repairs have been executed and are mentioned by PMG. Nevertheless, it is a good note in this grade and desirable with this good visual appeal.

Starting Bid: \$750



24186 Cuba Banco Espanol De La Isla De Cuba 500 Pesos 15.5.1896 Pick 51A PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

A desirable high denomination note rarely seen today. The technical grade is quite good on this large sized type. Insect holes and stains are mentioned for accuracy. We have offered this denomination only five times since 2017.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24187 Cuba Banco Espanol De La Isla De Cuba 1000 Pesos 15.5.1896 Pick 51B PMG Very Fine 30.

Rarely seen in issued format is this elusive, highest denomination note. Based on Specimen serial number ranges, it appears that only 3,000 of these highest denomination notes were printed. Insect holes are seen on this otherwise lightly circulated rarity.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24188 Cuba Republica de Cuba 50 Pesos 10.7.1869 Pick 58a PMG Very Fine 25.

An extremely rare denomination from the Ten Years War series and seldom seen today in any grade. We have offered this denomination only once previously. Bold ink is seen on this bright and fresh example. Previous mounting is mentioned for accuracy. PMG has graded a mere eight examples of this denomination at the time of cataloging.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24189 Cuba Republica de Cuba 50 Pesos 1869 Pick 58r Remainder PMG Very Fine 25.

An excellent highest denomination note that still presents well for the age. This note is a Remainder as evidenced by a lack of signatures. Not generally offered in any grade, as there are only 2 examples graded in the PMG Population Report. A rare opportunity to obtain such a scarce piece of Cuban history.

Starting Bid: \$500

Gigantic 500 Pesos from The Ten Years War



24190 Cuba Republica de Cuba 500 Pesos 8.9.1869 Pick 59 PMG Very Fine 30.

Cuba's Ten Years War for Independence from Spain was a revolutionary movement that began in 1868. On October 10th, Carlos Manuel de Cespedes, a large plantation owner, declared a Republic of Cuba. The War raged for 10 years but proved unsuccessful. Denominations from 50 Centavos to 1000 Pesos were issued over a two year period, with the highest denominations being quite rare today. In fact, we have only offered this denomination twice previously. This outstanding example is hand-signed and dated by Cespedes, and also features the signature of Minister Izaguirre. Rare, pretty, and historically important.

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24191 Cuba Republica de Cuba 1000 Pesos 6.9.1869 Pick 60 PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45.

A fantastic "revolutionary" issue from the Ten Years War. This was the highest denomination of the series, and it is rarely seen today, especially in this outstanding grade. All details are quite clear and visually pleasing. The embossed seal and manuscript writing are both fresh. Ultimately, President Cespedes was not victorious in his fight for independence from Spain, but he is still regarded as a hero in Cuba.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24192 Cuba Banco Nacional de Cuba 1 Peso ND (1905) Pick 65s Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

A desirable type note, rarely seen in any format. This type was printed and shipped to Cuba, and shortly after issue, it was declared unofficial and redeemed with great haste. Only a few issued notes and some Specimen exist today. Two hole punched cancellations and red overprints are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24193 Cuba Republica de Cuba 1000 Pesos 1945 Pick 76bs Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

The highest denomination Silver Certificate is a rarely seen note or Specimen. Do not mistake this earlier type with the much more common later variety dated 1950. Two hole punched cancellations were applied atop the printed signatures. One small red specimen overprint is seen on the front. A popular type, and a note that rarely presents itself.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24194 Cuba Banco Central de Cuba 1 Peso 1965 Pick 114s Specimen PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

A modern yet interesting Specimen. Solid zero serial numbers and Specimen overprints are seen. Certainly rare and not generally available.

Starting Bid: \$500



24195 Curacao Curacaoosche Bank 1 Gulden 1918 Pick 7A PMG Good 6.

A surprising little banknote very rarely seen today, and one of only a few known to date. Of the 100,000 notes printed and issued, all but 139 were redeemed by the bank, which is surprisingly exhaustive as far as the bank is concerned. We have only offered this type once in 2022, which was a Choice Fine 15 grade that realized \$4,320. A highly collectible piece which is missing from most collections. Tape repairs are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$500



24196 **Curacao** S.E.L. Maduro and Sons 25 Centen 1893 Pick Unlisted PMG Very Fine 20.

A historic small change note that was issued privately as there was a lack of coinage in Curacao at the time. S.E.L. Maduro & Sons now trades as Maduro Holdings, a Dutch Caribbean shipping conglomerate founded in 1837 by Salomon Elias Levy (hence S.E.L.). This note was printed by the Hamilton Banknote Company in New York and circulated in Curacao until most were worn out and redeemed. This example is circulated with all details present and clear. Very rare and a historic numismatic item from a famed Curacao company. Previous mounting and annotations are noted.

Starting Bid: \$750

Rare 1920 1 Shilling Specimen



24197 **Cyprus** Government of Cyprus 1 Shilling 1.3.1920 Pick 14s Specimen PMG Extremely Fine 40.

A rare 1 Shilling Specimen from the 1920 series which is one of only two graded examples registered in the *PMG Population Report*. TDLR was ordered to design and print a series of 1 and 2 Shillings notes in 1920 in response to a chronic coin shortage in Cyprus. This short lived series was withdrawn and demonetized in 1922. This rare Specimen is stamped in the lower right margin and has a solid zero serial number. It is also perforated CANCELLED. Previous mounting and printer's annotations are mentioned by the third party grading company.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24198 **Cyprus** Government of Cyprus 10 Shillings 6.10.1947 Pick 23 PMG About Uncirculated 50.

Cypriot notes from the King George VI era were almost never saved, and are most often encountered in very low grade. This example is extraordinary, with full details, strong embossing, and terrific paper. Downright rare in this grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24199 **Cyprus** Government of Cyprus 1 Pound 6.10.1947 Pick 24 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

Numerous dates within the range of 1937 to 1951 keep collectors engaged in this long running yet scarce series. Despite the large run of dates and prefixes, this denomination still proves difficult to obtain, especially in high grade. This beautiful offering from 1947 is exemplary in its Choice Uncirculated grade. Very rare and a desirable King George VI type note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24200 **Cyprus** Government of Cyprus 1 Pound 6.10.1947 Pick 24 PMG **Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.**

Impressive originality and technical features elevate this 1 Pound note, which presents significantly better than average for this type. King George VI is portrayed at front. Strong embossing and clean paper are easily seen through the third party holder. High grade Cypriot notes from this era are very rare, making this as good an opportunity as ever to acquire a high grade example of this type note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24201 **Cyprus** Central Bank of Cyprus 3 Piastres on 1 Shilling 30.8.1941 (ND 1943) Pick 26 PMG **About Uncirculated 50 EPQ.**

A pleasing small denomination, generally seen with heavy circulation. This offering is briefly circulated and therefore has a terrific appearance. Notice that this note was overprinted from 1 Shilling to 3 Piastres to reflect the new devalued status of this note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24202 **Cyprus** Central Bank of Cyprus 250 Mils 1.3.1957 Pick 33a PMG **Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

A beautiful small denomination, rare in the best of grades. Although numerous prefixes were used over various dates, this denomination proves difficult to obtain, especially in elite grades. At the time of cataloging, a mere four examples grade finer according to the PMG Population Report.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24203 **Cyprus** Central Bank of Cyprus 250 Mils 1.2.1956 Pick 33a PMG **Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

1956 is the second date of this series. A pretty note which is generally uncommon in all collector grades. This example is elevated by pack fresh original paper. This is the initial denomination of the final colonial series of notes for Cyprus.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24204 **Cyprus** Central Bank of Cyprus 500 Mils 1.3.1957 Pick 34a PMG **About Uncirculated 55 EPQ.**

Complete originality and only traces of brief circulation are present on this underrated Queen Elizabeth II banknote. It is unusually rare in high grade no matter the date. A pretty type especially at this grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24205 Cyprus Government of Cyprus 1 Pound 1.6.1955 Pick 35a PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

Incredible originality and paper quality grace both sides of this Queen Elizabeth II note. Despite a large number of known prefixes for this type, Gem Uncirculated examples are surprisingly difficult to obtain. Iconic and a very pretty note, especially at this grade level. At the time of cataloging, this example was tied with a mere two other notes dated 1955 to 1957 as the highest graded on the *PMG Population Report*.

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24207 Czechoslovakia Czechoslovak National Bank 1000 Korun 1932 Pick 25a PMG About Uncirculated 55.

A classic rarity in issued format, and a note that is not often encountered today. All design elements are on full display on this handsome, large format, high denomination banknote. The colors are vibrant and the visual appeal is on par for the technical grade assigned by PMG.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24206 Cyprus Government of Cyprus 1 Pound 1.6.1955 Pick 35a PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

The final series of notes for Cyprus feature the portrait of Queen Elizabeth II. All notes from this series are rare in high grade, and this choice Uncirculated example is a fantastic example of the type. A few light smudges are all that prevent EPQ status on this pleasing original.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24208 Danish West Indies State Treasury 10 Dalere 1.6.1901 Pick 4 PMG Choice Very Fine 35 EPQ.

A desirable, fully issued, and completely original note. The serial number, date, and signatures are all handwritten. Rare in any grade.

Starting Bid: \$400

Fully Issued 50 Dollars from 1850



24209 Danish West Indies State Treasury 50 Dalere 10.6.1850 Pick 5 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

A fantastic and extremely rare Caribbean issue. The Danish West Indies have a long history of coins and paper notes, all of which are desirable and collectible today. This 50 Dollars note was the second highest denomination of the 1849/1850 series, all of which are rarely seen in issued format today. The deep blue and grey ink are as fresh as the day this note was printed. Additionally, the handwritten signatures and serial number are likewise bold. It is important to distinguish this example from the more commonly seen Remainders, which exist without signatures. We have not offered a fully issued example of this denomination in the past. At the time of cataloging, this note is the single finest graded of only six issued notes in the *PMG Population Report*. An important Caribbean type.

Starting Bid: \$4,000



24210 Danish West Indies State Treasury 50 Dalere 1849 Pick 5r Remainder PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ.

A very desirable example that is tied for the finest grade of only four notes registered in the *PMG Population Report*. These high denomination notes are rare in any form, especially with the “exceptional paper quality” designation.

Starting Bid: \$500

Incredible Issued Highest Denomination from 1850



24211 Danish West Indies State Treasury 100 Dalere 30.1.1850 Pick 6 PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

Caribbean issues are widely sought after worldwide, and 19th-century type notes are notoriously rare. The island chain became part of Denmark-Norway in 1672, and in 1814, a colony of Denmark. While initially a profitable experiment, the islands became more cumbersome than useful, and were sold to the United States in 1917. As such, coins and notes from the Danish West Indies are long obsolete and rare today. This special offering is denominated as 100 Dalere, and it was the highest denomination of the 1849/1850 State Treasury series. At the time of cataloging, this is the first and only example graded in the *PMG Population Report*. We have not offered this type in issued format in the past. Fantastic original paper and only a trace of circulation is present. Simply incredible, extremely rare, and one of the most impressive Caribbean notes we have ever offered.

Starting Bid: \$5,000



24212 Danish West Indies National Bank of the Danish West Indies 5 Francs 1905 Pick 17 PMG Choice Very Fine 35 EPQ.
A beautiful and desirable Caribbean issue. Circulation lasted until the colonies were sold to the United States, at which time American currency replaced colonial issues. This 5 Francs is the initial denomination of the series, and it is rarely seen with EPQ status. Terrific in this quality.
Starting Bid: \$400

Scarce 1905 Issue



24213 Danish West Indies National Bank of the Danish West Indies 10 Francs 1905 Pick 18a PMG Very Fine 30.
From this short lived series is this rarely seen, higher denomination. Printed by Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co., this attractive multicolor note portrays a portrait of King Christian IX and vignettes of local scenes. The Danes transferred control of the islands to the United States in 1917 for then \$25 million dollars, out of concerns the islands might be seized by the Germans during World War. Only 11 examples are registered in the *PMG Population Report* denoting the scarcity of this issue.
Starting Bid: \$1,500

Incredible 20 Francs in Issued Form



24214 Danish West Indies National Bank of the Danish West Indies 20 Francs 1905 Pick 19a PMG Very Fine 25.

One of the most impressive and important of all issued banknotes from the Caribbean region. At the time of cataloging, this is the first and only issued example of this denomination present in the *PMG Population Report*. Minor repairs are mentioned for accuracy on this otherwise pleasing mid-grade example. To date, we have not offered this type in issued format. An important opportunity to acquire an extremely rare issued banknote from this popular Danish West Indies series. Not to be missed, and one of the most important offerings in this auction.

Starting Bid: \$10,000



24215 Danish West Indies National Bank of the Danish West Indies 20 Francs 1905 Pick 19cts1; 19cts2 Front and Back Color Trial Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 (2).

The 20 Francs was the second highest denomination of the famous 1905 series. This is an interesting two-piece Color-Trial Specimen, printed in uniface fashion for presentation purposes. Each side is perforated cancelled. Stains, printer notations, and mounting remnants are mentioned for accuracy. Rare in any format. (Total: 2 notes)

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24216 Danish West Indies National Bank of the Danish West Indies 100 Francs 1905 Pick 20p Front and Back Proofs PMG About Uncirculated 55; Choice Uncirculated 64.

A highest denomination rarity offered here in Proof format. Two uniface sides offer complete viewing of all details. The undisputed key note of the series and desirable in any format. The front side is hole punched cancelled, and the back side is perforated cancelled. (Total: 2 notes)

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24217 Danzig Central Finance Department 25 Pfennige 22.10.1923 Pick 36 PCGS Banknote Choice UNC 63.

A challenging small denomination to obtain is high grade. Danzig featured multiple currencies circulation side by side. This note is from the Central Finance Department with the date of October 22nd, 1923. We have offered this denomination only once previously.

Starting Bid: \$500



24218 Danzig Central Finance Department 50 Pfennige 22.10.1923 Pick 37 PCGS Banknote Choice UNC 63 PPQ.

All denominations in the October 1923 series are rare in high grade. This excellent Choice Uncirculated example has the added bonus of PPQ status granted by PCGS. We have not offered this type in the past. Part of a special run of Danzig notes offered in today's auction.

Starting Bid: \$750



24219 Danzig Central Finance Department 1 Gulden 22.10.1923 Pick 38a PCGS Banknote Uncirculated 61 PPQ.

This is the seventh denomination in the October 1923 series. We have only offered this note once previously, and that was in the Very Fine tier. Downright rare in Uncirculated grade, as there are no traceable auction results from a major auction of this type above the AU grade point.

Starting Bid: \$500



24220 Danzig Central Finance Department 5 Gulden 22.10.1923 Pick 40a PCGS Banknote Uncirculated 62 PPQ.

Another splendid offering from the October 1923 "First Gulden" series. This is the third highest denomination of this extensive series. Interestingly, this series was supplemented by a similar series with notes dated November, 1923. An unassuming but very rare type, especially in high grade.

Starting Bid: \$750



24221 Danzig Bank of Danzig 10 Gulden 10.2.1924 Pick 53 PCGS Banknote About UNC 53.

The beautiful notes printed by Bradbury, Wilkinson & Company for the Bank von Danzig are extremely collectible today. This 1924 10 Gulden is the smallest denomination of the first series. Only light circulation and pinholes are mentioned.

Starting Bid: \$500



24222 Danzig Bank of Danzig 25 Gulden 1.10.1928 Pick 59 PCGS Banknote About UNC 53.

A fantastic high grade banknote, and the only note of this series dated 1928. Pinholes are mentioned for accuracy. Issued examples of this date are very rare, and this is the first we have had the privilege to offer.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24223 Danzig Bank of Danzig 50 Gulden 5.2.1937 Pick 65 PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

Complete originality and Uncirculated paper are seen on this final emission 50 Gulden. It was the highest denomination of Danzig's final series. Rarely seen today and part of an extremely popular series that circulated from the 1920s until World War II.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24224 Dominican Republic Banco Central de la Republica Dominicana 500 Pesos Oro ND (1947) Pick 66 PMG Extremely Fine 40 Net.

Caribbean banknotes are as popular as ever among collectors, and yet, there are still a plethora of rarities that are missing from many collections. This 500 Pesos from the Dominican Republic is an extremely rare note in issued format. Only 7,000 were printed, and the enormous face value of this note limited its circulation and guaranteed a near exhaustive redemption. At the time of circulation, the Peso was pegged to USD, which made this one of the highest denomination banknotes in the Americas! PMG mentions "Restoration", which was carefully applied to this note to protect it for future generations. At the time of cataloging, a mere three pieces have been graded in the *PMG Population Report*. An important banknote that is virtually unseen in issued format. We have not offered this note in issued format in the past, making this an important opportunity to acquire a top tier rarity.

Starting Bid: \$750



24225 East Africa East African Currency Board 1 Rupee 7.4.1920 Pick 7 PMG Choice Very Fine 35 EPQ.

A beautiful and rare note, denominated in Rupees. Within a short time, East Africa replaced Rupees with Florins, and the Rupee notes became obsolete. Additionally, this note was replaced by a 1 Florin note that was virtually identical. EPQ status is rarely seen for this type. The eye appeal is outstanding and well above average. Rare and a desirable King George V type note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24226 East Africa East African Currency Board 1 Florin 1.5.1920 Pick 8 PMG About Uncirculated 50.

A desirable King George V type note, rarely seen in any grade above Very Fine. Only brief circulation is present on this excellent example. Only a few rust specs prevent EPQ status on this otherwise original note.

Starting Bid: \$750



24227 East Africa East African Currency Board 20 Shillings = 1 Pound 1.1.1933 Pick 22s Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ.

The 20 Shillings denomination featuring King George V is rarely seen today. This beautiful Specimen features fully original and Uncirculated paper, and as such all design elements are on full display. Quite excellent and rare in this format and grade. A perforated cancellation is mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$750



24228 East Africa East African Currency Board 100 Shillings = 5 Pounds 1.1.1933 Pick 23a Specimen **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

A high denomination from the first series issued through Nairobi after the capital moved from Mombasa. This was the highest denomination that would be typically found in circulation at the time. Due to its large spending power, most were broken down for smaller denominations and redeemed. Incredible originality is evident on both sides of this dramatic Specimen. A perforated cancellation through the signature panel at bottom is mentioned for accuracy. Beautiful, rare, and graded top of the *PMG Population Report*. A King George V design sought-after by collectors worldwide.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24229 East Africa East African Currency Board 5 Shillings 1.1.1938 Pick 28a **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

In the opinion of the cataloger, this 1938 5 Shillings is an underrated note in an auction chock full of incredible offerings. We have never offered this date and denomination in the past. At the time of writing, this is the only Uncirculated example graded in the *PMG Population Report* for all dates known in the range of 1938 to 1942. Simply excellent, and worthy of serious consideration.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24230 East Africa East African Currency Board 10 Shillings 1.9.1943 Pick 29b **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

East African notes featuring King George VI are notoriously rare in the best of grades. This incredible 10 Shillings is tied with three others for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report* for all dates represented by this Catalog number. The eye appeal is superior to most. A perfect example of the type and very rare in any good collector grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24231 East Africa East African Currency Board 20 Shillings = 1 Pound 1.8.1942 Pick 30A **PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45.**

During World War II, Thomas de la Rue's print factory was bombed during the Blitz of London. In the interim, India's Security Press printed some notes for East Africa and Iraq. Notice the classic Indian-style serial numbers on this unusually choice 20 Shillings. Some 5, 10, and 20 Shillings dated 1942 were printed in India, and all are rarely seen today.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24232 East Africa East African Currency Board 20 Shillings = 1 Pound 1.9.1950 Pick 30b PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

Offered is this desirable middle denomination that is virtually unseen in Uncirculated grade. Far better than typical, this note allows for all aspects to be viewed and appreciated, without the normal distractions caused by circulation. Rare in this elite grade and a famous African type.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24233 East Africa East African Currency Board 100 Shillings = 5 Pounds 1.9.1943 Pick 31b PMG Choice About Unc 58.

An incredible offering, and one of the many special notes offered from the Thomas Collup Collection. This high denomination is borderline rare, and is almost exclusively found in Fine to Very Fine grade. This note is just a tick away from Uncirculated, and is extremely rare as such. At the time of cataloging, a mere two examples grade finer.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24234 East Africa East African Currency Board 5 Shillings 1.10.1957 Pick 33 PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

At the time of cataloging, this 5 Shillings is tied for the finest grade in the PMG Population Report for all notes dated 1953 to 1957. Even margins, completely Uncirculated paper and beautiful designs make this a popular Queen Elizabeth II note. Seldom seen in anything close to this grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24235 East Africa East African Currency Board 20 Shillings = 1 Pound 1.1.1955 Pick 35 PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A perfect type note for East Africa fresh from a mint block, and as such, highlighting all design elements. Becoming more challenging to obtain at this grade level.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24236 East Africa East African Currency Board 20 Shillings = 1 Pound 1.1.1954 Pick UNL Front Printer's Model **PMG Choice Uncirculated 63**. Delightful colors compliment a beautiful design on this front sided prototype. Although this design was ultimately unadopted, it appeals to collectors of Queen Elizabeth II. This partially hand drawn design is mounted to cardstock for presentation. Extremely rare, attractive, and a piece of East African banknote history.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24237 East Africa East African Currency Board 100 Shillings = 5 Pounds 1.4.1954 Pick 36 **PMG About Uncirculated 55**.

A classic Commonwealth rarity and a stunning highest denomination note. Notice the strong embossing, watermarked paper, and bold colors. There are only four dates for this design; 1953, 1954, 1955, and 1956, all of which are rare in any grade. This example is tied for the second finest grade in the *PMG Population Report* at the time of cataloging, with only 22 notes graded across all dates. A new design was released in 1958, ending the issuance of this design, which began in 1921 featuring the portrait of King George V.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24238 East Africa East African Currency Board 100 Shillings ND (1958-60) Pick 40 **PMG About Uncirculated 50 EPQ**.

This rare first variety red 100 Shillings is seldom seen in desirable collector grades. Briefly circulated and thankfully saved for posterity, this example features sharp corners, crisp paper, and good colors. It circulated for only a few years before being replaced by the second variety with signatures in both bottom panels at front.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24239 East Africa East African Currency Board 20 Shillings ND (1961) Pick 43a **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ**.

Offered is a terrific original note rare in this special grade. It is the second to the final variety for this design, and it proves rare in Gem Uncirculated grade. It presently is the single finest graded example in the *PMG Population Report*, and it is underrated in all good collector grades. Within 1-2 years of issue, it was replaced by a similar type with signature "Adu" replacing "David".

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24240 East Caribbean States Currency Authority 100 Dollars ND (1965) Pick 16f PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A plethora of signature varieties and country codes provide collectors the challenge to acquire as many different types as possible. However, across all known variations, there are only two known prefixes and a Z-prefix replacement. This handsome original is pack fresh and has been kept safe since the day it was issued. A beautifully designed and colored note, and a rarity in this outstanding grade. It features the first prefix and was issued prior to the later varieties with the country codes encircled.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24241 East Caribbean States Currency Authority, Grenada 100 Dollars ND (1965) Pick 16i PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

"G" encircled at front indicates that this type was issued in Grenada. A mere seven pieces are currently graded in the *PMG Population Report*. Uncirculated paper is an added bonus to this rarely seen type note. Excluding replacements, it is stipulated that only the prefixes A1 and A2 were used across all known varieties of this date, which indicate how scarce individual types are for this highest denomination.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24242 East Caribbean States Currency Authority, Montserrat 100 Dollars ND (1965) Pick 16l PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

A terrific highest denomination note, currently tied with nine others for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report* at the time of writing. Montserrat issues are scarce and popular today, especially in the best of collector grades.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24243 Egypt National Bank of Egypt 50 Piastres 1.6.1917 Pick 11 PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

A popular denomination from the series not often seen in Choice Very Fine grade. A comment-free third party holder adds to the desirability. Part of an excellent group of 1910s-1920s National Bank type notes offered in today's auction.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24244 Egypt National Bank of Egypt 1 Pound 19.3.1920 Pick 12a PMG Extremely Fine 40.

The Temple gate at Karnak is the hallmark of this beautiful One Pound note. This type is most generally seen well worn with diminished eye appeal. This offering is significantly better than typical and should see spirited bidding as such. A small tear is mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24246 Egypt National Bank of Egypt 5 Pounds 2.8.1918 Pick 13 PMG Very Fine 30.

An evenly circulated example free from major condition issues. This denomination is rare in any collector grade. Minor foreign substance is mentioned for accuracy. Much better than typical and a good example of this pretty design.

Starting Bid: \$750



24245 Egypt National Bank of Egypt 5 Pounds 1.11.1915 Pick 13 PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

Boats on the Nile River and the Pyramids at Giza are the hallmark of this beautiful middle denomination. The technical grade of this example is far better than typically seen, as the paper used for this banknote series was susceptible to wear and fraying. A comment-free third party holder adds desirability. A simply beautiful banknote and rare in this grade.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24247 Egypt National Bank of Egypt 5 Pounds 20.10.1916 Pick 13 PMG Very Fine 25.

The 5 Pounds of this era is rare and desirable, as it features a pretty design of the Nile River and Pyramids of Giza. This design was replaced by a new type note in 1924. A problem-free and comment free example.

Starting Bid: \$400



24248 Egypt National Bank of Egypt 5 Pounds 5.11.1919 Pick 13 PMG Very Fine 25.

A famous type note rarely seen today due to its small range of dates and limited issuance. The Nile River and Pyramids of Giza lend to a striking appearance. Standard circulation and above average visual appeal should lead to spirited bidding. This type note was replaced by a new design in 1924, hence the relative scarcity today.

Starting Bid: \$500



24249 Egypt National Bank of Egypt 50 Pounds 12.11.1919 Pick 15b PMG Very Fine 25 Net.

A desirable early date is seen on this high denomination. The colors, paper, and eye appeal are much better than typical for the type. Restoration and annotations are mentioned for accuracy. Rare with this date and Rowlett signature.

Starting Bid: \$600



24250 Egypt National Bank of Egypt 1 Pound 9.11.1929 Pick 20 PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

This was the first National Bank of Egypt note to feature a portrait. The eye appeal is much better than typical for this denomination. Widely sought after at this grade level.

Starting Bid: \$450



24251 Egypt National Bank of Egypt 10 Pounds 13.2.1950 Pick 23c PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

Excellent colors are seen on this grand size note, graced with the Leith-Ross signature and a King Tut watermark. A striking depiction of the Sultan al-Nasir Muhammad ibn Qala'un Mosque is featured on the front of this beautiful piece. This note captures the aura of the country and the true artistry of Bradbury Wilkinson engraving and printing. The Egyptian Pound was pegged to the Pound Sterling until 1962, when the peg was revised to follow the dollar. Part of a consecutive pair sold in today's sale

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24252 Egypt National Bank of Egypt 10 Pounds 13.2.1950 Pick 23c PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A beautiful large format note rarely seen in the best collector grades. Notice the strong embossing and complete originality. All design elements are on full display and the eye appeal is extraordinary. Fresh, original, and rare in Gem Uncirculated grade. Part of a consecutive pair sold in today's sale.

Starting Bid: \$600



24253 Egypt National Bank of Egypt 5 Pounds ND (1952-60) Pick 31s Specimen PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ★.

At the time of cataloging, this is the single finest graded example of this denomination in Specimen format graded in the *PMG Population Report*. It is perforated cancelled and features overprints in Arabic, English, French, and Greek. Rare in this format and especially scarce in this lofty technical grade.

Starting Bid: \$500



24254 Equatorial African States Banque Centrale des Etats de l'Afrique Equatoriale 100 Francs ND (1961-62) Pick 1d PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

The code "D" for Gabon is seen on this pretty 100 Francs banknote. Amazingly, this is the first and only example graded in the *PMG Population Report* at the time of cataloging. A conditional rarity and a key variety featuring this design.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24255 Equatorial African States Banque Centrale, Congo 1000 Francs ND (1963) Pick 5g PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

A beautiful and rare note in such high grade. This 1000 Francs is from the second series, as evidenced by its lithographed printing and block number higher than 7. Across all county codes and printing applications, there are no hoards for any type. At the time of cataloging, this note is only bettered by one in the *PMG Population Report*. An important Congo issue seldom seen in anything close to this grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500

Incredible Issued Bank of Abyssinia 100 Thalers

**24256 Ethiopia Bank of Abyssinia 100 Thalers 31.5.1926 Pick 4a PMG Very Fine 20.**

Issued notes from the Bank of Abyssinia are extremely rare and nearly all were redeemed and destroyed when the Bank of Ethiopia was formed in 1931. This incredible example features a handwritten date, penned in fountain pen ink. The serial numbers are printed and the signature is stamped. Repairs are mentioned for accuracy, but they are tasteful and are beneficial to preserving this note to be enjoyed by future generations. At the time of cataloging, this is the first and only example graded in the *PMG Population Report*. Of the highest degree of rarity and one of the most exciting of all African type notes.

Starting Bid: \$7,500



24257 Ethiopia Bank of Ethiopia 10 Thalers 29.4.1933 Pick 8 PMG About Uncirculated 53.

A beautiful denomination in this popular series. The quality of this offering is far superior than typical. Lightened stains and staple holes are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$500



24259 Falkland Islands Government of the Falkland Islands 1 Pound 19.5.1938 Pick 5 PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

Falkland Islands notes are famous for their low print totals due to the small population of this remote colony. This fantastic 1 Pound from 1938 is pack fresh with visible watermarked paper and embossing. It is stunning as presented and it is rare in this elite grade. A terrific and scarce Commonwealth issue featuring King George VI.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24258 European Union Central Bank Set of Denomination, Perspex Crisp Uncirculated (7).

A complete set of denominations representing three countries and featuring two signature varieties. The notes are entombed in a Perspex folding presentation album from the Netherlands Bank. The following banknotes are included:

Pick 8p, 15x, 16p, 17p, 12x, 6p, and 7p. (Total: 7 notes)

Starting Bid: \$900



24260 Low Serial Number 52 Falkland Islands Government of the Falkland Islands 10 Pounds 15.6.1982 Pick 11c PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

Low serial number 52 enhances this beautiful, highest denomination issue. This lovely note printed by TDLR was created with complementing colors, features the third date of the series, and the only one to feature the "B" prefix. Approximately 60,000 notes were printed for this date, which is the final date for this larger, older type.

Starting Bid: \$500



24261 Fiji Government of Fiji 10 Shillings 1.6.1951 Pick 38k PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A simply beautiful King George VI portrait type which proves difficult to obtain in the best of grades. The *PMG Population Report* indicates that this note is one of four examples grading Gem Uncirculated, with none in a higher tier at the time of cataloging. Pack fresh and outstanding.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24262 Fiji Government of Fiji 1 Pound 1.7.1940 Pick 39c PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

Fiji's beautiful 1 Pound note featuring King George VI are extremely rare in Uncirculated grade. At the time of cataloging, this note is alone at its grade level, and is bettered by only one example in the *PMG Population Report*. The embossing and paper quality are significantly better than typical. In the opinion of the cataloger, this is one of the highlights from the Thomas Collup Collection.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24263 Fiji Government of Fiji 10 Shillings 1.6.1957 Pick 52a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

Impressive original paper and colors elevate this rarely seen 10 Shillings. 1957 is the first date for this series and Uncirculated examples are rare. In fact, a mere two pieces grade finer in the *PMG Population Report* at the time of cataloging. We have not offered this date in Uncirculated grade since 2012.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24264 Fiji Government of Fiji 5 Pounds 1.12.1962 Pick 54d PMG Very Fine 25.

A scarce and desirable higher denomination type note, rarely seen across all dates in the known range. Circulation is present with no distractions to mention.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24265 Fiji Government of Fiji 20 Dollars ND (1971) Pick 69b PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

The faintest trace of circulation is present on this highest denomination rarity. This is the third and final signature variety for this denomination as issued by the Government of Fiji. A beautiful note, especially in high grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24266 Finland Finlands Bank 500 Markkaa 1909 (ND 1918) Pick 23 PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

This outstanding highest denomination note is from the "People's Commissariat" series. Thankfully, a small cache was saved to be enjoyed by collectors today. Rare in this grade, and like most Finland notes, it is still underrated compared to its regional peers.

Starting Bid: \$500



24267 France La Banque Royale 1000 Livres 1720 Pick A18b PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.

Highest denomination of the Royal Bank series. At the time of cataloging, this is the first and only Uncirculated example graded by PMG. A rarely seen type issued during the historic reign of King Louis XV. A missing corner and a notation on the back are mentioned for accuracy. Seldom offered and worthy of consideration, especially at this grade level.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24268 France Banque de France 5 Francs 11.2.1916 Pick 70 PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

A splendid note, seen with a date during World War I. The pastel blue hues pop against the clean white paper. A pack fresh note that has been impeccably preserved. At the time of writing, this note is the single finest example graded in the PMG Population Report for all notes dated 1912 to 1917.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24269 **France** Banque de France 5000 Francs 7.1.1918 (ND 1938) Pick 76 **PCGS Very Fine 20.**

A desirable highest denomination type. Although dated 1918, this note was not issued until 1938. This example has evidence of hefty circulation and a restored corner. Pinholes and rust are commonplace. Rare and sought after no matter the quality.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24270 **France** Banque de France 300 Francs ND (1938) Pick 87s Specimen **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.**

A pretty denomination and one that is not generally seen today, especially in Specimen format. Perforated and overprinted cancellations are mentioned for accuracy, along with a bit of mount remnants on the back. We have offered this denomination in Specimen format only twice previously.

Starting Bid: \$600



24271 **France** Banque de France 50 Nouveaux Francs ND (1959-61) Pick 143s Specimen **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

A beautiful and rare Specimen from the "New Francs" series. King Henri IV and his birthplace are the theme of this beautiful denomination. Solid zero serial numbers and a date are seen. Seldom encountered in this format.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24272 **France** Banque de France 500 Francs ND (ca.1982) Pick UNL Proof **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

An artistic Proof quite cozy in its design, and a rare glimpse into banknote production. This creation was never used, but this remnant from the Bank of France is sure to be coveted by enthusiasts of French printer designs. Very rare, or in the best case scenario, unique or thereabouts. Annotations are mentioned for accuracy.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24273 France Trésor Public 1000 Francs ND (1947) Pick M12 Proof **PCGS Gem New 65**.

A stunning design endears this type to collectors worldwide. It was the second highest denomination of the post-World War II military issue. This proof is seen with solid zero serial numbers and one tiny pinhole mentioned for accuracy. Rare in this format.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24274 France Trésor Public 5 Nouveaux Francs on 500 Francs ND (1960) Pick M14p Proof **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ**.

A beautiful French Army Personnel type note. There are no serial numbers or any overprints on this handsome Proof. PMG has graded the note backwards, which is mentioned for accuracy. Rare in this format and a very pretty design.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$500

Delightful Serial Number 3 Rarity



24275 French Afars & Issas Trésor Public 5000 Francs ND (1969) Pick 30 **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ**.

Incredibly colorful and pretty designs are indicative of French banknote production. This highest denomination type was short-lived since a new design was issued in 1975, and few exist in elite collector grades. At the time of cataloging, a mere four examples are currently graded as Uncirculated in the *PMG Population Report*. The single digit serial number is a bonus.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24276 French Afars & Issas Trésor Public 5000 Francs ND (1975) Pick 35 **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

A rare and desirable highest denomination note with a brief stint in circulation. Gem Uncirculated examples are seldom seen and few exist, most likely leading to spirited bidding. It was replaced by a Djibouti version in 1979.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24278 French Antilles Institut d'Emission des Departements d'Outre-Mer 50 Nouveaux Francs ND (1963) Pick 6a **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

This beautiful design is available in three varieties, from subtle signature changes and one denomination amendment. Notice that this offering is denominated in 50 "New" Francs. A rare note in Gem Uncirculated grade and one that appeals to collectors worldwide.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24277 French Antilles Institut d'Emission des Departements d'Outre-Mer 1 Nouveau Franc on 100 Francs ND (1961) Pick 1 **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

A beautiful French colonial note, popular among numerous specialist fields across the hobby. The incredible grade elevates this note far beyond what is typically seen. Only one example grades finer in the *PMG Population Report* at the time of cataloging.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24279 French Antilles Institut d'Emission des Departements d'Outre-Mer 50 Nouveaux Francs ND (1963) Pick 6a **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

This rare and extremely pretty banknote is denominated in "New Francs", and it was issued for a proximately 1-2 years before being replaced by an updated variety. A mere two examples grade finer in the *PMG Population Report* at the time of cataloging.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24280 **French Antilles** Institut d'Emission des Departements d'Outre-Mer 5 Francs ND (1964) Pick 7b **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ**. This smallest denomination was short-lived and proves rare in the best of grades. A fresh, original, Uncirculated example is missing from many collections, this offering should fit into a relevant collection quite nicely. *From The Thomas Collup Collection*
Starting Bid: \$500



24281 **French Antilles** Institut d'Emission des Departements d'Outre-Mer 50 Francs ND (1964) Pick 9b **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ**. An excellent and beautiful type note. This denomination is becoming quite challenging to obtain in the best of collector grades. This offering is completely original and pack fresh. It displays the second of two signature varieties.
Starting Bid: \$500



24282 **French Antilles** Institut d'Emission des Departements d'Outre-Mer 100 Francs ND (1964) Pick 10b **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ**. This note is the highest denomination of the final series of notes issued for the French Colonies in the Caribbean. A few years after this type was issued, the French Franc replaced local currency. Thankfully, this beautiful note was saved in its original "as-issued" condition and it quite rare as such.

From The Thomas Collup Collection
Starting Bid: \$500



24283 **French Equatorial Africa** Institut d'Emission de l'Afrique Equatoriale Française et du Cameroun 1000 Francs ND (1957) Pick 34 **PMG About Uncirculated 55**. An utterly beautiful note seldom seen today in high grade. Cacao and cotton farming are the themes of this denomination. Art deco numerals and other cute details lend to the stunning visual appeal of this type note. Issued examples are rare in About Uncirculated grade. Worthy of consideration.

Starting Bid: \$500



24284 **French Guiana** Banque de la Guyane 500 Francs ND (1942) Pick 14s Specimen **PMG Uncirculated 62**.

A rarely seen high denomination printed by E.A. Wright in Philadelphia. The Bank of France was unable to meet the banknote needs for many of its colonies, so various printers worldwide were hired. This scarce denomination is offered here in Specimen format, with red overprints on the front. A good opportunity to acquire this seldom seen design, as both issued notes and Specimen are rare.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

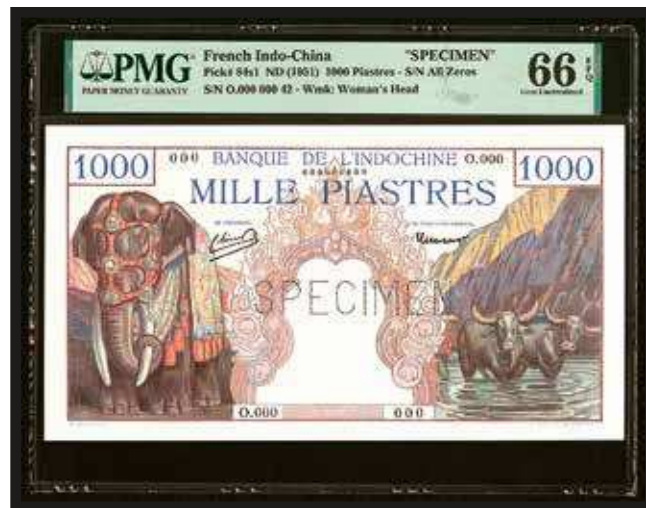
Starting Bid: \$500



24285 **French Guiana** Caisse Centrale de la France d'Outre-Mer 5 Nouveaux Francs on 500 Franc ND (1961) Pick 30 **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ**.

Heavy embossing rolls throughout this French printed design with a multitude of colors. Banknotes from "Guyane", as it is known in its native tongue, are rare, as local banknotes ceased after 1961. French Antilles notes followed, then the French Franc, and now the Euro. This beautiful 500 Francs is from the final series of banknotes issued specifically for French Guiana. It is quite rare in pack fresh Uncirculated grade.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24286 **French Indochina** Banque de l'Indo-Chine 1000 Piastres ND (1951) Pick 84s1 Specimen **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ**.

A famous design that was ultimately unissued with these color schemes. As such, only Specimen and Proofs are known. This example is completely fresh and clean, and rare in this fantastic original grade. One perforated cancellation is mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24287 **French Somaliland** Banque de l'Indochine, Djibouti 500 Francs 20.7.1927 Pick 9a **PMG Choice Uncirculated 63**.

A widely sought after, large format high denomination type is even more impressive in Choice Uncirculated condition. This issue was designed and printed in France for France's possessions in East Africa. Djibouti became very important location due to its port and the Imperial Railway Company of Ethiopia's line to Addis Ababa. The minor staining does little to detract from the beautiful design elements on both sides of this banknote. This signature variety is the scarcer of the two available for this type, as there are only 21 examples graded in the *PMG Population Report*.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24288 French Somaliland Banque de l'Indochine, Djibouti 500 Francs 8.3.1938 Pick 9b PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

The Banque de L'Indo-Chine's famous and enormous 500 Francs was overprinted for a few French colonies. This French Somaliland issue is incredibly pretty in Uncirculated condition and is very popular in this grade. The original paper, colors, and paper are all exemplary. Increasingly desirable, as this type was underrated in the past.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24289 French Somaliland Banque de l'Indochine, Djibouti 1000 Francs ND (1938) Pick 10As Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A fantastic and beautiful Specimen. Fully original "Gem" quality paper is easily seen through the third party holder. A perforated cancellation is mentioned for accuracy. Not generally seen with such a high technical grade.

Starting Bid: \$750



24290 French Somaliland Trésor Public, Cote Française des Somalis, Djibouti 500 Francs ND (1952) Pick 27 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

A beautiful North African issue that is not often encountered in Uncirculated grade. Terrific natural paper wave is easily seen through the third party holder.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24291 French West Africa Banque de l'Afrique Occidentale 25 Francs 28.10.1954 Pick 38 PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

Pastel colors and pretty designs are seen on this smaller denomination. A rather ordinary note in low grade, but a rarity in Uncirculated. In fact, this note is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*, and is especially desirable as such. 1954 is the final date for this design.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24292 German East Africa Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Bank 5 Rupien 15.6.1905 Pick 1r Remainder PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45. A beautiful denomination from this famed series, and rare as a Remainder. Notice that there are no serial numbers on this otherwise fully printed banknote. At the time of cataloging, this is the single finest of only three Remainders graded in the PMG Population Report. *From The Thomas Collup Collection*
Starting Bid: \$500



24294 German East Africa Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Bank 50 Rupien 15.6.1905 Pick 3b PMG Extremely Fine 40 EPQ. An exciting and fresh 50 Rupien offered in terrific original condition. Light circulation is seen through the third party holder. Notice that there are two serial numbers are present on the back of this note near the bottom margin. Rare in this excellent grade. *From The Thomas Collup Collection*
Starting Bid: \$600



24293 German East Africa Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Bank 50 Rupien 15.6.1905 Pick 3a PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45. A desirable turn of the 20th-century type note rarely seen above the Very Fine grade point. Stains and rounded corners are mentioned for accuracy. Nonetheless popular and rare note at this grade level. *From The Thomas Collup Collection*
Starting Bid: \$600

Single Finest Graded 500 Rupien



24295 German East Africa Deutsch-Ostafrikanische Bank 500 Rupien 2.9.1912 Pick 5 PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ.

The stunning 500 Rupien of German East Africa, printed by Giesecke & Devrient, is one of Africa's most desirable banknotes. The small serial number range indicates how few were printed and issued. After Germany's defeat in World War I, Germany lost its colonies of East Africa, Southwest Africa, and Cameroon. Many of these 500 Rupien notes were redeemed or brought back to Germany around 1919 and 1920. This incredible example is the single finest example graded in the *PMG Population Report*, and the only Uncirculated example granted EPQ status. Iconic and extremely rare in this top notch grade.

Reserve: \$9,000



24296 **Germany Federal Republic U.S. Army Command 100 Deutsche Mark 1948 Pick 8a PMG Choice About Unc 58.**

The U.S. Army Command's highest denomination from 1948 is rarely seen in the best collector grades. This excellent offering displays only a trace of circulation. All colors and design elements are on full display. Rare in this grade and a popular type, which was part of the first series for "West" Germany post-World War II.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24297 **Germany Federal Republic U.S. Army Command 20 Deutsche Mark ND (1948) Pick 9b PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.**

A splendid, conditionally rare note issued by the U.S. Army Command after World War II. A number of provisional series of notes circulated for some years post-War, as The German Central Bank did not issue its first notes until 1960. This example is the much rarer variant within the series with the encircled stamped "B", which indicated that this note was to be issued in West Berlin.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24298 **Germany Federal Republic Deutsche Bundesbank 500 Deutsche Mark 1.6.1977 Pick 35b PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.**

High denomination Pre-Euro banknotes increase in popularity every year as fewer and fewer of these notes enter the marketplace. Significant spending power forced the vast majority of these notes to be redeemed decades ago. Rarely seen in Uncirculated grade and a note with good upward potential.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24299 **Gibraltar Government of Gibraltar 5 Pounds 1.7.1954 Pick 16c PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

1954 is a key dates for Gibraltar notes, and this incredible Gem is especially rare. At the time of cataloging, this example is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report* for W&S printed notes from both 1954 and the more common date, 1958. Exact print totals for Gibraltar notes of this era are unknown, as prefixes rarely changed across dates. It is certain however that this note is rare no matter the grade. A terrific opportunity to acquire a Finest Graded Commonwealth issue that seldom appears in any condition.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24300 **Low Serial Number 80 Gibraltar Government of Gibraltar 20 Pounds 20.11.1975 (ND 1978) Pick 23a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

A low serial number graces this widely margined and pack-fresh example. This attractive note depicts a portrait of Queen Elizabeth II on the front and an image of the Governor's House on the back. This modern £20 note with golden hues bears the scarcer early date.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24301 **Gibraltar** Government of Gibraltar 20 Pounds 15.9.1979 Pick 23b PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

Complete originality and near perfect registration lend to the impressive grade seen here. Immediately recognized as a key note for Gibraltar, especially at this grade level.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600

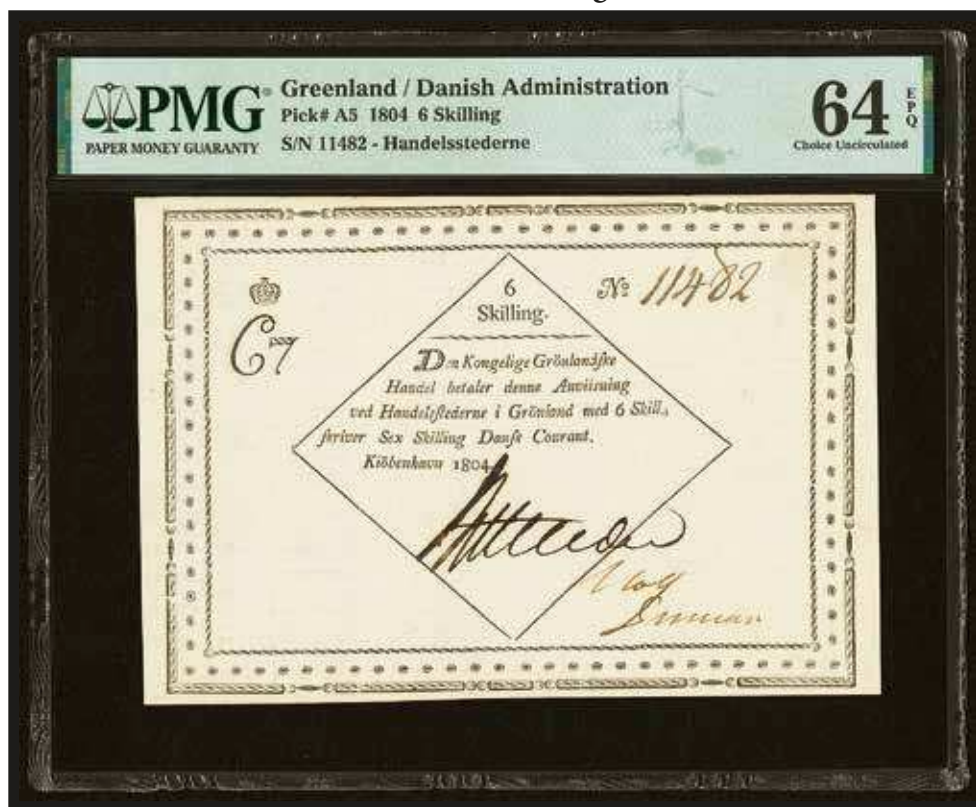


24302 **Great Britain** Bank of England 10 Shillings ND (1966-70) Pick 373cs Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ.

An interesting Specimen that is surprisingly uncommon and desirable. The issued banknote of this denomination is ordinary, but its corresponding Specimen is anything but common. Black overprints and solid zero serial numbers complete the transformation.

Starting Bid: \$750

Finest Graded 6 Skilling of 1804

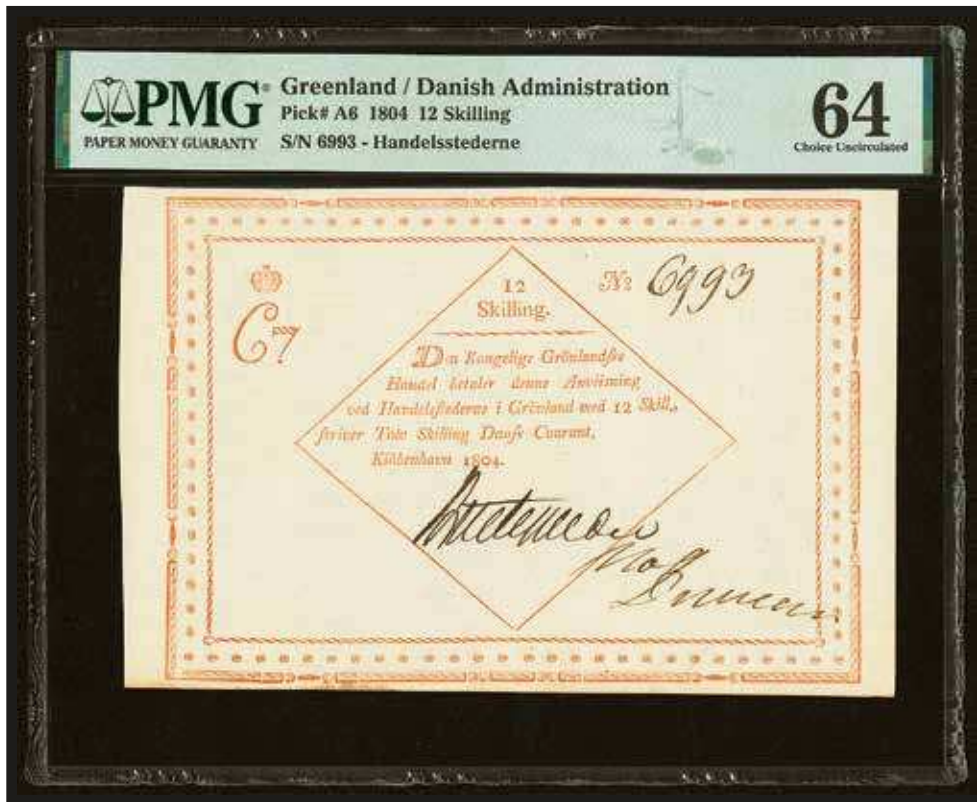


24303 **Greenland** Danish Administration 6 Skilling 1804 Pick A5 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

The Royal Greenland Trading Company's 1804 series of notes featured six denominations, from 6 Skilling to 5 Rigsdaler. All notes from this series are rare today no matter the grade. This incredible example, fully Uncirculated with EPQ status, is the single finest of only four notes graded in the *PMG Population Report*. The handwritten serial number and signatures are bold and fresh. A completely original note, very rare in this grade, and a perfect type note for this interesting colonial series.

Starting Bid: \$2,500

Impressive 12 Skilling of 1804


24304 Greenland Danish Administration 12 Skilling 1804 Pick A6 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

A miraculous turn of the 19th-century note seen here in Uncirculated grade. During the early 1800s, the Royal Greenland Trading Company issued notes either in various towns or over the entire colony. The 1804 series, from which this note hails, was the first to be offered universally. The manuscript signatures and serial number on this note are incredibly fresh, and the overall appearance is as good as to be expected for the type. Notice the uneven margins, which is also to be expected, as these notes were handcut from large sheets. At the time of cataloging, there are a mere two pieces of this type graded in the *PMG Population Report*, one grading Very Fine 25, and this handsome Uncirculated example. In fact, we offered the above mentioned Very Fine example, which sold for \$1,762 in 2012. This significantly better example was estimated conservatively and is worthy of consideration.

Starting Bid: \$2,500

Highest Denomination Rarity from 1804



24305 Greenland Danish Administration 5 Rigsdaler 1804 Pick A10 PMG Choice About Unc 58.

The Royal Greenland Trading Company issued notes for Greenland in the 19th and 20th centuries, and almost all known types are rarely seen today. This 5 Rigsdaler is no exception. The 1804 series of notes was the first to be issued throughout the colonies, and not just in specific trading communities. This series included six denominations, of which this was the highest. The handwritten signatures and serial number is amazingly bold and fresh. A mere fold at center is all the circulation to be mentioned. PMG mentions a few minor stains, but also recognizes the originality and high printing quality of this example with the clause "Exceptional Embossing". At the time of cataloging, this note is the highest graded example in the *PMG Population Report*. Not to be missed, as this highest denomination note is virtually unseen today. Part of a terrific Greenland group offered in today's auction.

Starting Bid: \$2,500

Elusive 5 Kroner Dated 1887



24306 Greenland Danish Administration 5 Kroner 1887 Pick A41c PMG Very Fine 20.

At the time of cataloging, PMG has graded only 5 Kroner dated 1887, across all serial number and signature varieties, which is the note offered here. The Royal Greenland Trading Company issued notes throughout the 19th-century, of which most are quite rare today. This excellent 5 Kroner was the highest denomination of the series and it is amazingly rare today. Notice the manuscript signatures and printed serial number. Standard circulation and a margin tear are mentioned for accuracy. The first we have offered.

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24307 Greenland Danish Administration 25 Ore 1892 Pick 2a PMG Very Fine 25.

A terrific example of this scarce 19th-century type note. Notice the bold manuscript serial number and bright stamped signatures. All details are clearly visible. Rare in any grade but terrific as presented.

Starting Bid: \$500



24308 Greenland Danish Administration 1 Krone 1897 Pick 5c PMG Very Fine 20.

A desirable and scarce type note generally not encountered today. This note was cut unevenly, hence the rough edges. A few small tears are mentioned for accuracy. The printed serial number and stamped signatures are clear. We have not offered this type in the past, and there are only two instances of this variety being sold in a public auction in the United States in the past decade. This auction features a splendid collection of rare Greenland issues sure to pleasure a variety of collectors.

Starting Bid: \$1,000

Extremely Rare “Holstenborg” 5 Kroner of 1911



24309 Greenland Danish Administration 5 Kroner 1911 Pick 10c PMG Very Fine 25.

A desirable and extremely rare highest denomination note. Notice the purple stamp at front top “Kolonien Holstenborg”, indicating that this note was issued in the town of Holstenborg, known today as Sisimiut. The population of Sisimiut is a mere 5,500 people today, which perhaps provides some insight into how small a town this could have been when this note was issued in the early 20th century. Standard circulation atop original paper is easily seen through the third party holder. At the time of writing, this note is the single finest and only example graded by PMG. An important opportunity to acquire a rare variety of this interesting note.

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24310 Greenland State Note 10 Kroner ND (1945-52) Pick 16A PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

Greenland's endemic Bowhead Whale is the central vignette of this interesting banknote. It is seldom seen today in Uncirculated grade and is popular among collectors worldwide. Notice that this is a later signature variation in the series.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24311 Greenland Danish Administration 10 Kroner ND (1953-67) Pick 19a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

Impressive originality is seen on this interesting Greenland issue. It features a spouting Bowhead Whale on the front. Sharp corners, well-centered printing, and bold colors are all seen through the third party holder. Rare in this grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24312 **Greenland** Danish Administration 50 Kroner ND (1953-67) Pick 20a **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

A spouting Bowhead Whale is the central vignette of this pretty and popular type note, which is quite rare in high grade. Pack fresh, completely original, and especially desirable at this grade level. This note was the highest denomination of the final series of colonial notes for Greenland.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24315 **Guatemala** Banco Central de Guatemala 5 Quetzales ND (1934-45) Pick 16cts Color Trial Specimen **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

A famous Waterlow & Sons Color Trial Specimen and a type sought-after by collectors. The technical grade of this example is simply outstanding. It is hole punched cancelled and red overprinted cancelled. The design elements are stunning and this series is endeared by collectors worldwide.

Starting Bid: \$600



24313 **Guatemala** Banco Central de Guatemala 1 Quetzal ND (1934-45) Pick 14cts Color Trial Specimen **PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.**

Beautiful blue hues replace the typical green seen on this initial denomination. Waterlow & Sons Color Trial Specimen are especially beautiful and are sought after by collectors today. Mounting remnants are mentioned for accuracy, along with hole punched cancellations and red overprints.

Starting Bid: \$500



24316 **Guatemala** Banco Central de Guatemala 10 Quetzales 4.11.1941 Pick 17a **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

Guatemala's national bird lends its name to the country's currency, and this series by Waterlow & Sons is arguably the most desirable. This incredible 10 Quetzales is the second highest denomination of the famed series, and only a small cache is known to have survive in Uncirculated grade. Gem quality is easily seen on both sides, as the note is well centered, perfectly preserved, and beautifully original. Rare in all grades and exceptional as presented here.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24314 **Guatemala** Banco Central de Guatemala 5 Quetzales 9.7.1941 Pick 16a **PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ.**

A handsome Waterlow & Sons banknote rarely seen in any grade. This example is original with only a slight trace of circulation.

Starting Bid: \$500



24317 **Guatemala** Banco Colombiano 20 Pesos 12.7.1890 Pick S124a PMG Choice Fine 15.

A handsome and desirable high denomination type note. While we have offered banknotes from this issuer in the past, we have not offered a 20 Pesos until now. While extensively circulated, this note is comment-free and still presents well. A challenging note to obtain and a type missing from many collections.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24319 **Haiti** République Septentrionale d'Haiti 1 Gourde ND (1888) Pick 91a PMG Very Fine 20.

A beautiful large format 1 Gourde from the late 1880s. This type is certainly rare in all grades, as it has been replaced countless times by newer issues. The paper quality of this example is quite good for the assigned technical grade. Additionally, the colors are bold and the design elements are clear. The first we have offered and a terrific Caribbean note that is seldom seen today.

Starting Bid: \$750



24318 **Guernsey** States of Guernsey 10 Pounds ND (1975-80) Pick 47 PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A famed highest denomination note, most likely known only with prefix "A". Quite rare in Gem Uncirculated grade and a note that appeals to collectors worldwide. The design elements are pretty and worthy of a close look.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24320 **Iceland** Landsbanki Islands 5 Kronur 15.4.1928 (ND 1929) Pick 23 PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

At the time of cataloging, this is the single finest and only Uncirculated example graded in the PMG Population Report. King Christian X of Denmark is seen on this pretty denomination. A rarely seen type in any grade, and especially pretty and desirable at this grade level. Not to be missed.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24321 **India** Government of India 10 Rupees ND (1917-30) Pick 7b Jhunhwalla-Razack 3.7.2 **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64**.

A handsome and rarely seen high grade type note featuring the signature of J.B. Taylor. Spindle holes at issue are mentioned for accuracy, and perhaps the spec of rust at those holes prevent an even high grade on this splendid original and Uncirculated note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24322 **India** Government of India 5 Rupees ND (1928-35) Pick 15b Jhunhwalla-Razack 3.5.2 **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ**.

Issuance of the large sized tan 5 Rupees ended in or about 1933, which was the first year of release for this smaller 5 Rupees note. Two signature varieties are known for this design, for which this is the latter. Q is a split prefix for this denomination. This note is has staple holes at issue, but is otherwise fresh, original, and worthy of its Gem designation. Rare as such.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24323 **India** Government of India 10 Rupees ND (1928-35) Pick 16b Jhunhwalla-Razack 3.8.2 **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64**.

A beautiful note rare in all good collector grades and popular with Indian and Commonwealth collectors. Staple holes at issue are to be expected.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24324 **India** Government of India 10 Rupees ND (1928-35) Pick 16b Jhunhwalla-Razack 3.8.2 **PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ**.

The slightest trace of circulation or handling is all that prevents an Uncirculated grade on this impressive offering. The second of two signature varieties is present here. Staple holes at issue are mentioned. Seldom seen this nice and scarce.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24325 India Reserve Bank of India, Calcutta 100 Rupees ND (1943) Pick 20e Jhunjhunwalla-Razack 4.7.2B **PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.** India's 100 Rupees banknotes are quite collectible today, with high grade examples being quite rare. The paper used for printing is remarkably thin, and coupled with the large size of this note lend to most extant examples being fragile and worn. This example is anything but, as the paper is crisp and fresh with just a touch of circulation. It was issued via Calcutta, as printed on the front at center. Staple holes at issue are mentioned for accuracy. Rare in this grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24327 India Persian Gulf Issue 5 Rupees ND (1959-70) Pick R2 Jhunjhunwalla-Razack 6.12.2.1 **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

Offered is a desirable and terrific banknote that was a precursor the the currencies of the independent Persian Gulf states. The first prefix is seen on this fresh and excellent Uncirculated example. Staple holes at issue are mentioned for accuracy. Rare in this lofty grade and a note desirable across the Persian Gulf region, as well as India and beyond.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24326 India Reserve Bank of India 5 Rupees ND (1943) Pick 23a Jhunjhunwalla-Razack 4.4.1 **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

The short-lived front-facing King George VI note is sneaky rare today even in circulated grades. This splendid Gem Uncirculated example is sure to please the most discerning collectors, as its appearance is as fresh as the day it was issued. Staple holes at issue are mentioned for accuracy. Worthy of consideration, as this later type is much scarcer than the previous issue.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500

Important Bank of Hindostan Remainder



24328 **India** Bank of Hindostan 100 Sicca Rupees ND (1823-1827) Pick S126r Jhunhunwalla-Razack 1A.1.3.2 Remainder **PMG Very Good 10**. Hindostan is the anglicized spelling of Hindustan, the Persian term for India. The Bank of Hindostan operated in the Bengal Presidency via its headquarters in Calcutta. This higher denomination type note is extremely rare, as evidenced by its list of "firsts". This example is the first to be graded by PMG, and it is the first example that we have had the privilege to auction. Notice that it is a Remainder without serial numbers, signatures, and a date. There is evidence of usage, although thankfully most details remain visible, including the pretty engraving of a resting Tiger at front. Lightened rust is mentioned for accuracy. Bank of Hindostan notes are very rare today, as they only issued notes in the early 19th century. The bank sold its assets and ceased issuance of banknotes in 1832. Do not miss the opportunity to acquire this seriously rare type from a bank that has been defunct for 190 years. **Starting Bid: \$12,500**



24329 **Indonesia** Republic Regionals 1000 Rupiah ND (ca. 1960) Pick S475 PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

At the time of cataloging, this rarely seen Sumatran note is the single finest example graded in the *PMG Population Report*. A 100 and 1000 Rupiah are known, and they were reportedly printed in Belgium. Additionally, these notes are reported to be unissued. Revolutionary notes from Indonesia are scarce in the best grades, and this example is no exception.

Starting Bid: \$500



24330 **Iran** Kingdom of Persia, Imperial Bank 1 Toman 19.10.1907 Pick 1a PMG Extremely Fine 40 EPQ.

A pleasing initial denomination featuring the Red Serial Numbers with prefix A/C, this type is scarcer than the black serial number counterparts. All details are visible on this pleasing, problem-free that presents better than most, as often these early Persian types have sustained damage and are in need of repairs. Highly desirable and will be a great addition to any collection. Only seven examples of this variety have been graded in the *PMG Population Report*, denoting the scarcity of this issue.

Starting Bid: \$2,000

Finest Graded Example



24331 **Iran** Kingdom of Persia, Imperial Bank, Teheran 1 Toman 4.3.1912 Pick 1b PMG About Uncirculated 55.

This 1 Toman with the Dalton/Wood signature combination is currently the sole finest graded note of only 16 examples registered in the *PMG Population Report*. Visually appealing in every aspect with excellent centering, bold inks, and bright paper.

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24332 **Iran** Kingdom of Persia, Imperial Bank, Resht 2 Tomans 24.4.1911 Pick 2 PMG Choice Fine 15.

This 2 Tomans presents very well for the grade, with the overall paper quality better than typical. This scarcer type feature the "Payable at Resht Only" clause and the E.C. Dalton and Augustus Ottiwell Wood signature combination.

Starting Bid: \$1,000

Rare 2 Tomans Specimen



24333 **Iran** Kingdom of Persia, Imperial Bank, Teheran 2 Tomans ND (1890-1923) Pick 2s Specimen **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ**.

A beautiful Bradbury, Wilkinson & Company Specimen. This denomination and style is rare in any format. Notice the manuscript autograph of Chief Accountant / Treasurer E.C. Dalton, who's tenure lasted from 1910 to 1918. This Specimen is hand dated in the top margin "18-11-09", indicating that this note was to represent the new notes to be issued soon thereafter with new signatures. Perforated cancellations are mentioned for accuracy. Desirable, especially at this grade level. At the time of cataloging, only one Specimen grades finer than this excellent example in the *PMG Population Report*. (**Total: 3 notes**)

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24334 **Iran** Kingdom of Persia, Teheran, Imperial Bank 5 Tomans 15.1.1910 Pick 3 **PMG Choice Fine 15 Net**.

A rarely seen early emission that is generally only encountered in Specimen format. While typical repairs were executed, there is much originality to be had. The Teheran overprint is bold and clear. To date, PMG has graded a mere eight pieces of this denomination in issued format. Rust is mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24335 **Iran** Bank Melli 5 Rials ND (1932) / AH1311 Pick 18s Specimen **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64**.

A lovely and well preserved 5 Rials note. A diagonal SPECIMEN overprint in red is seen on the face, as well as solid zero serial numbers and two hole punch cancellations. Printer's annotations and pinholes are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$250

Stunning 100 Rials Color Trial

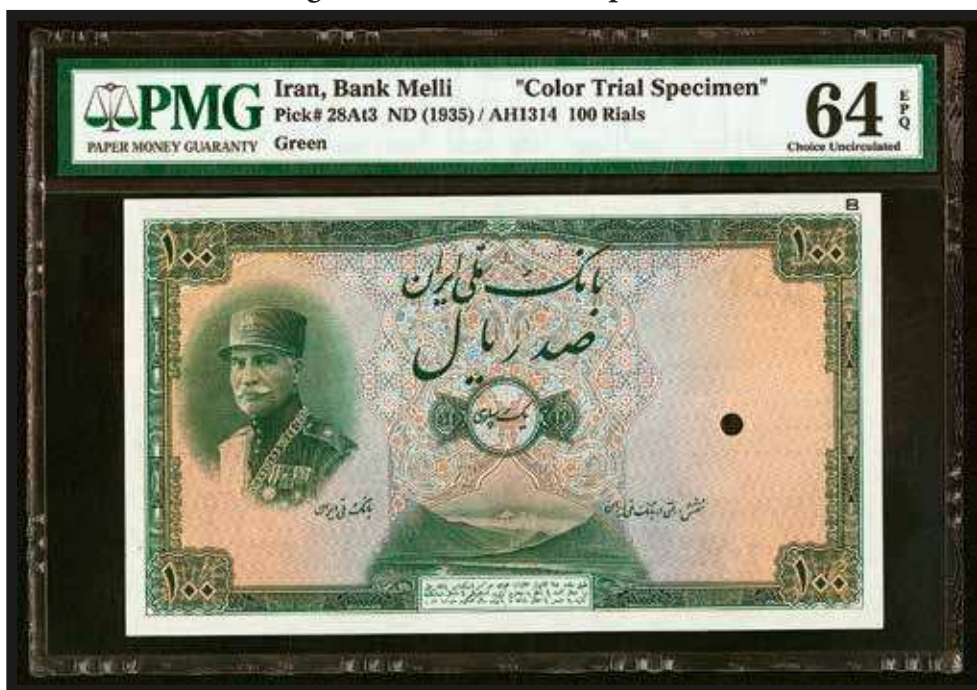


24336 Iran Bank Melli 100 Rials ND (1935) Pick 28Acts1 Color Trial Specimen PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

The "Left Facing" Shah portrait series is a popular series among collectors. Denominations from 5 Rials to 1000 Rials were issued, including a 100 Rials note. This type, however, was an experimental design, and it is unlike all the other denominations of the series, especially with respect to the back design. This design, most likely printed by a British printer (as opposed to the other ABNC denominations of the series), is only known in Color Trial format. Beautiful color schemes, printer's annotations, and a hole punched cancellation are mentioned for accuracy. Seldom seen and very desirable.

Starting Bid: \$4,500

High Grade Color Trial Specimen



24337 Iran Bank Melli 100 Rials ND (1935) / AH1314 Pick 28At3 Color Trial Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

The stunning 100 Rials note of 1935 was not issued for circulation. Only Specimen and Color Trials are known to exist today. This distinguished banknote was prepared in green color schemes and presents beautifully. A hole punched cancellation is noted over the watermark area. A very desirable note, especially with the "exceptional paper quality" designation.

Starting Bid: \$4,000



24338 Iran Bank Melli 10 Rials ND (1937) / AH1316 Pick UNL Printer's Design PMG About Uncirculated 53 EPQ.

Outstanding purple hues were utilized to create this stunning Printer's Design. Thomas de la Rue prepared three denominations with a front facing Shah portrait, all of which are only available in prototype format. This example was printed with red serial numbers and printer's annotations are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$750



24339 Iran Bank Melli 100 Rials ND (1937) / AH1316 Pick 35Bp Proof PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A gorgeous proof from 1937 to 1938 unadopted series. This unissued series which is known only in Specimen and Proof forms features the front facing portrait of Reza Shah. Examples of this type were design in three different colors (blue, red and green) and were printed by Thomas De La Rue. A highly collectible note, especially in this high grade.

Starting Bid: \$1,750



24340 Iran Bank Melli 1000 Rials ND (1937) / AH1316 Pick UNL Printer's Design PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

Subtle yellow hues were added to this stunning, unissued 1000 Rials from the second 1937 series. Thomas de la Rue prepared three denominations with a front facing Shah portrait, all of which are only available in prototype format. Choice Uncirculated paper adds to the desirability of this Printer's Design. Of note, this example was printed with red serial numbers, and printer annotations on both sides are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24341 Iran Bank Melli 50 Rials ND (1944) Pick 42 PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

An especially pretty banknote that is rarely seen in the best collectible grades. In fact, at the time of cataloging, only one example grades finer than this excellent offering.

Starting Bid: \$500



24342 Iran Bank Melli 100 Rials ND (1944) Pick 44 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

A scarce higher denomination type, especially in Uncirculated grade. At the time of cataloging, a mere four examples grade finer in the *PMG Population Report*. The visual appeal of this note is terrific, and this is the highest graded example we have offered. A stunning large sized, high denomination banknote.

Starting Bid: \$500



24343 Iran German Military WWI 5 Tomans on 20 Mark 19.2.1914 Pick M3 PMG Extremely Fine 40.

A rarely seen genuine overprinted type note seldom seen in any grade today. German notes were sent to Iran during World War I to be overprinted and used in Persia as a lack of local currency caused disruptions in the economy. Minor corner edge damage is mentioned for accuracy on this otherwise terrific example.

Starting Bid: \$1,000

King Faisal I Note with EPQ Status



24344 Iraq Government of Iraq 1 Dinar 1931 Pick 3a PMG Extremely Fine 40 EPQ.

While this note needs no long winded explanation, it is still worth mentioning the obvious. King Faisal I notes for Iraq were issued for only a few years until his untimely death in 1933. All examples are rare, and those with EPQ status are especially coveted. This example is extraordinary, and features only a few folds from circulation. Otherwise, the paper is fresh, crisp, clean, and complimented by original and bright color schemes. A lofty example of the type and worthy of serious consideration.

Starting Bid: \$2,500

First Note in a Consecutive Pair



24345 Iraq Government of Iraq 10 Dinars 1931 (ND 1938) Pick 11a PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

A fantastic and beautiful note that is especially desirable in Choice Uncirculated grade. This 10 Dinars was the second highest denomination of the series. Natural paper wave, completely original colors, and sharp corners are all easily seen through the third party holder. Thankfully, a small cache was saved, and collectors can have the opportunity to acquire this desirable rarity in an elite grade. This offering is the consecutive serial number to the next lot.

Starting Bid: \$3,500

Second Note in an Incredible Consecutive Pair



24346 Iraq Government of Iraq 10 Dinars 1931 (ND 1938) Pick 11a **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.**

The 10 Dinars was the second highest denomination at the time, and it is rarely seen today in any grade. A young portrait of King Ghazi in a military uniform indicates that his note is from the 1938 series. Amazingly, this note is the second in a consecutive pair offered in today's sale. Amazing at this grade level and worthy of consideration.

Starting Bid: \$3,500



24347 Iraq Government of Iraq 1 Dinar 1931 (ND 1941) Pick 15 **PMG About Uncirculated 50.**

This rare and desirable 1 Dinar was printed in India during World War II. Traditional printers in Europe were not able to meet currency demands, therefore help was needed. A highly desirable and sought after note which is very scarce in grades above Very Fine.

Starting Bid: \$1,500

Incredible 1/4 Dinar in Uncirculated Grade



24348 Iraq Government of Iraq 1/4 Dinar 1931 (ND 1942) Pick 16a PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.

An amazing example of this popular small denomination note. In most instances, this type is encountered in well-circulated condition, and often with netting defects. This example is the opposite. Fresh, original paper is seen through the third party holder, along with superb embossing and colors. Two small areas of stained paper on the back are mentioned for accuracy, which most likely prevent a higher score. At the time of cataloging, a mere three pieces grade higher in the *PMG Population Report*. A phenomenal example.

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24349 Iraq Government of Iraq 1/4 Dinar 1931 (ND 1942) Pick 16a PMG About Uncirculated 55.

A high grade and beautiful example of the 1/4 Dinar from this 1940s series, which are scarce in grades above Very Fine. The first portrait of King Faisal II, who took the throne at the young age of 4, highlights this Bradbury, Wilkinson & Company printed note. Highly collectible, especially in this grade and comment free holder.

Starting Bid: \$600



24350 Iraq Government of Iraq 1/2 Dinar 1931 (ND 1942) Pick 17a PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45.

A terrific and rare high grade offering. At the time of cataloging, PMG has graded 112 examples of this Pick number. However, only four examples grade higher than this handsome original. A heavy centerfold has lead to a split at center, but otherwise, this example is truly excellent. Very rare in this grade and worthy of serious consideration.

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24351 Iraq Government of Iraq 1/2 Dinar 1931 (ND 1942) Pick 17a PMG Very Fine 30 EPQ.

A highly collectible 1/2 Dinar from the 1942 series with Prefix E and the first signature combination of Lord Kennet and A. Amin. This wonderful variety is enhanced by tranquil colors and a pleasing portrait of young King Faisal II. Especially scarce with the "exceptional paper quality" designation.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24353 Iraq Government of Iraq 5 Dinars 1931 (ND 1942) Pick 19a PMG About Uncirculated 50.

A fantastic type note from the 1942 series, rarely seen in such a lofty grade. Some small pieces are missing from the margins, and light staining, mostly on the back, is mentioned for accuracy. Otherwise, this note is significantly better than average, with terrific inking and strong embossing.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24352 Iraq Government of Iraq 1 Dinar 1931 (ND 1942) Pick 18a PMG About Uncirculated 53.

A beautiful high grade example that features the first signature combination of Lord Kennet and Ata Amin. Bright paper, bold inks, and excellent centering provide amazing eye appeal to this early note. Very scarce in grades above Very Fine.

Starting Bid: \$750

Stunning High Grade 10 Dinars



24354 Iraq Government of Iraq 10 Dinars 1931 (ND 1942) Pick 20b PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45.

A gorgeous high grade example of this very sought after Bradbury, Wilkinson and Company printed note. Excellent eye appeal is present throughout this large denomination type which features the first portrait of King Faisal II. Examples grading Extremely Fine or better are very scarce and this beauty is not to be missed, as this note is better than typical for the type.

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24355 Iraq Government of Iraq 1/4 Dinar 1931 (ND 1948) Pick 22 PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ.

The short-lived teenage portrait of King Faisal II was used for only two denominations from the 1948 series. For some reason, PMG erroneously dates this note 1931, apparently based on the currency law date on the back. This denomination was heavily circulated, and high grade examples are very rare today. This note has the benefit of EPQ status and is the exciting first note in an almost improbable consecutive pair offered in today's auction. Not to be missed.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24356 Iraq Government of Iraq 1/4 Dinar 1931 (ND 1948) Pick 22 PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ.

This lot features the second of two notes in an amazing consecutive pair offered today. A centerfold and minor handling is all the circulation present on this fantastic type note. PMG dates this note 1931, but that is incorrect as the teenage portrait of King Faisal II was used for only the ¼ and ½ Dinar of 1948. Fantastic in this grade with EPQ status, and especially desirable as part of a consecutive pair.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24357 Iraq National Bank 1/4 Dinar 1947 (ND 1950) Pick 27 PMG About Uncirculated 50 EPQ.

A pretty example of the smallest denomination of the series. Most were well-used, worn out and redeemed. This fantastic example is fresh, original, and shows only minimal instances of circulation. Rare in this excellent grade, and especially desirable with EPQ status.

Starting Bid: \$600



24360 Iraq National Bank of Iraq 1/2 Dinar 1947 (ND 1953) Pick 33 PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45.

As was so often the case, the 1/2 Dinar is a key denomination in Iraqi banknote series. It has a smaller print totals than the denominations above and below, and as such it is scarce today. This moderately and evenly circulated example is problem-free and scarce.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24358 Iraq National Bank of Iraq 1/2 Dinar 1947 Pick 28 PMG Extremely Fine 40 EPQ.

A key denomination in many Iraq series, this handsome original is significantly better than typical. At the time of cataloging PMG has graded 73 examples of this note, but of that total, only eight notes grade better than Very Fine. A good opportunity to acquire a note that is generally not seen with EPQ status, and one in the upper echelon of known examples extant.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24361 Iraq National Bank of Iraq 1 Dinar 1947 (ND 1953) Pick 34 PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A beautiful type note from the mid-1950s, and one that is rarely seen in Gem Uncirculated grade. When viewed from the back the embossing is exceptional. Rare in any thing close to this grade, and part of a fantastic Iraqi offering in today's auction.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24359 Iraq National Bank of Iraq 1 Dinar 1947 (ND 1950) Pick 29 PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A terrific middle denomination in the 1950 series. Rarely seen in the most elite grades, as this denomination was heavily circulated. Pack fresh originality is easily seen through the third party holder.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24362 Iraq National Bank of Iraq 1/4 Dinar 1947 (ND 1955) Pick 37 PMG About Uncirculated 55.

An amazing portrait of King Faisal II accents the front while a lovely vignette of palm trees adorn the back of this early issue. This is the first denomination of the 1955 series, and is quite challenging to obtain in higher grade conditions.

Starting Bid: \$500



24363 Iraq National Bank of Iraq 1/2 Dinar 1947 (ND 1955) Pick 38a PMG Extremely Fine 40.

A key denomination in the 1955 series, and a type that is most often encountered well worn or with netting issues. This excellent example features original paper, good embossing, and bright colors. A tear is mentioned for accuracy, but that is offset by all the positive aspects of this banknote.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24364 Iraq National Bank of Iraq 1 Dinar 1947 (ND 1955) Pick 39a PMG Choice About Unc 58.

A central fold and some smudges on the back are the only evidence of circulation present on this banknote. Rare in this grade and quite pretty.

Starting Bid: \$500



24365 Iraq National Bank of Iraq 10 Dinars 1947 (ND 1955) Pick 41a PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

A remarkable banknote offered here with just a hit of circulation or handling atop completely original paper. This was the highest denomination of the 1955 series, and it is generally unseen in anything close to this grade.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24366 Iraq Central Bank of Iraq 1 Dinar ND (1959) Pick 53s Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A fresh and beautiful Specimen seen with original paper, hole punched cancellations, and red overprints. Uncommon in this format.

Starting Bid: \$600



24367 Iraq Central Bank of Iraq 10 Dinars ND (1959) Pick 55bs Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A simply beautiful highest denomination note that is rare as a Specimen. This is the second variation of the type, as evidenced by the solid security stripe. Red overprints on both sides, a perforated serial number, and hole punched cancellations confirm Specimen status.

Starting Bid: \$600



24368 Iraq Central Bank of Iraq 25 Dinars 1986 / AH1406 Pick 73s Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A seldom seen type in Specimen format and especially scarce in high grade with EPQ status. Red overprints are seen on both sides, along with a red Specimen number.

Starting Bid: \$500

End of Session One

SESSION TWO

WORLD CURRENCY



24369 Ireland - Northern Ulster Bank Limited 20 Pounds 1.7.1970
Pick 324cts Color Trial Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

An usually rare and pretty Color Trial Specimen. Notice the infusion of olive green which creates a striking effect. EPQ status is a bonus, as the paper is completely clean and original. Hole punched and overprinted cancelled, this is the first we have offered.

Starting Bid: \$500



24371 Ireland - Republic Central Bank of Ireland 50 Pounds 4.4.1977
Pick 68c PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

The second highest denomination of the series. A rare note in gem Uncirculated grade and a note with a stunning appearance. Approximately 910,000 notes were printed bearing this final date. The technical features of this gigantic banknote are remarkable and the eye appeal is without compare.

Starting Bid: \$750



24370 Ireland - Republic Central Bank of Ireland 20 Pounds 24.3.1976
Pick 67c PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

At the time of cataloging, this offering is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. Near perfection is seen with every respect: centering, corners, paper quality, and color. Rare in this grade and impressive, as the sheer size of this note would normally make it prone to handling, damage, or creasing. Not to be missed.

Starting Bid: \$750



24372 Ireland - Republic Central Bank of Ireland 50 Pounds 4.4.1977
Pick 68c PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

An always-popular gigantic banknote. Its contemporary face value was high and most have been redeemed or broken down into more manageable denominations. An iconic type note from the popular Lady Lavery series.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24373 Ireland - Republic Central Bank of Ireland 100 Pounds 10.4.1975 Pick 69b PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

Ireland's highest denomination is a stunning banknote famous for its huge size, high value, and rarity. Approximately 120,000 notes were printed bearing the 1975 date. The back features a vignette of the mask of the River Erne. Uncirculated paper is seldom seen for this date. Truly an outstanding offering.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24375 Ireland - Republic (Eire) Currency Commission, Bank of Ireland 1 Pound 5.9.1978 (ND 1929-39) Pick 8s Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

A beautiful Ploughman Specimen, and rarely seen in this format. Notice that this Specimen was prepared for the Bank of Ireland. A nonsense date of 1978 was applied, but this note was issued from 1929 to 1939. EPQ status is quite a bonus on this handsome note. Hole punched and over-printed cancellations complete the process. Rare in this elite grade.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24374 Ireland - Republic Central Bank of Ireland 100 Pounds 4.4.1977 Pick 69c PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

An iconic highest denomination type. Impressive original paper and fully Uncirculated details make this offering quite coveted. A cute serial number is also noticed. 1977 is the final date for the Lady Lavery series, and this was the last 100 Pound note issued by the Central Bank of Ireland until 1996.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24376 Ireland - Republic (Eire) Currency Commission, Bank of Ireland 10 Pounds 5.8.1978 (ND 1929) Pick 10s Specimen PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

A beautiful and completely original Specimen for one of the middle denominations of this series. Notice that this 10 Pounds was printed for the Bank of Ireland. Ploughman series Specimen are rarely seen and they are especially desirable for the middle and higher denominations which are either rare or nonexistent in issued form. Hole punched cancellations and red overprint complete the transformation. Rare and sought after.

Starting Bid: \$2,000

Incredible & Extremely Rare High Denomination



24377 Ireland - Republic (Eire) Munster & Leinster Bank Limited 10 Pounds 7.3.1938 Pick 22b PMG About Uncirculated 53 EPQ.

Ireland's Consolidated Banknotes featuring the famed Ploughman are rare and quite desirable. Additionally, there is extensive data known for this series, from print totals to numbers of notes extant. For instance, this fantastic Munster & Leinster 10 Pounds is especially rare. A mere 14,000 were issued across two dates, 1938 and 1939. The Ploughman series was issued via a number of banks, of which Munster & Leinster accounted for 14.2% of the total. Mere traces of brief circulation atop original paper elevate this sensational rarity. Interesting, this is also the highest denomination of the series available, since all 20, 50, and 100 Pound notes have been redeemed. An exciting offering, rarely seen, and worth serious consideration.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24378 Isle Of Man Isle of Man Government 5 Pounds ND (1961) Pick 26a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

Isle of Man's beautiful 5 Pound note of the 1960s is popular with collectors today due to its rarity and beautiful color schemes. This is the first of two signature varieties for the type, of which only 250,000 were printed. Complete originality is easily seen through the third party holder. Rare in this elite grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24379 Isle Of Man Isle of Man Government 10 Pounds ND (1972) Pick 31a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A spectacular example of Isle of Man's first 10 Pound note, this was the highest denomination of the series with signature "Stallard". A mere 50,000 pieces were printed, and any extant example is a prize. This Uncirculated example is worthy of its Gem designation. Desirable and a sleeper hit in the extensive series of Queen Elizabeth II notes.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24380 Israel Israel Government 50 Mils ND (1948) Pick 6 **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

A scarce, vertical "carpet note", seen here with fully Uncirculated paper and unusually good centering. Both denominations of this short series are rare, especially in Uncirculated grade, as most examples were extensively used in lieu of metallic coins. At the time of cataloging, only three notes grade higher in the *PMG Population Report* of the 130 notes submitted.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24381 Israel Israel Government 100 Mils ND (1948) Pick 7 **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

A rare and handsome "Carpet" small change note, seldom seen in any grade. A mere five examples grade finer in the *PMG Population Report* at the time of writing. These small denominations were hastily printed, cut, and issued to ease a shortage of coinage in circulation. Most were heavily used while coinage was saved. This was a short lived vertical type and it is quite desirable today, especially at this grade level.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24382 Israel Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M. 500 Prutah ND (1952) Pick 19s **Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.**

A high quality and scarce Specimen representing the smallest denomination of this series. It was replaced in 1955 by the first series of notes from the Bank of Israel. Typical ABNC hole punched cancellations and overprints are mentioned for accuracy. Seldom seen in this format.

Starting Bid: \$400



24383 Israel Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M. 1 Pound ND (1952) Pick 20s **Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

A handsome and fully Gem quality Specimen. Rare in this format and in this quality. This 1 Pound note was from the final series of notes before the formation of the Bank of Israel. Hole punched cancellations and overprints are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$500



24384 Israel Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M. 5 Pounds ND (1952) Pick 21s **Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.**

A scarce Specimen for the final series of notes issued in Israel before the advent of the Bank of Israel. A classic American Bank Note Company type, seen with overprinted and hole punched cancellations.

Starting Bid: \$400



24385 Israel Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M. 50 Pounds ND (1952) Pick 23a PMG Very Fine 20.

As the highest denomination of the series, 50 Pound notes from the Bank Leumi Le-Israel are rarely seen today. Issuance was limited, for two reasons. First, this denomination had considerable purchasing power, and second, the Bank of Israel began issuing banknotes nationwide in 1955. Interestingly, banknotes from this series were not officially withdrawn until 1981, but the overwhelming majority had been exchanged long before then. All details remain clear on this surviving issue printed by ABNCo.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24386 Israel Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M. 50 Pounds ND (1952) Pick 23s Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

A famous high denomination rarity not generally seen in any format. This handsome Specimen is fully Uncirculated with original paper. Hole punched cancellations and overprints complete the transformation. Although banknotes from the Bank Leumi Le-Israel were replaced in 1955 by Bank of Israel notes, they were not officially demonetized until 1981.

Starting Bid: \$1,500

Highest Graded Example



24387 Italian Somaliland Cassa Per La Circolazione Monetaria Della Somalia 1 Somali 1950 Pick 11a PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

An earlier A011 block is seen on this popular type designed and printed in Italy. A delightfully framed vignette of a leopard is featured on the front, while intricate designs adorn the back. Superior embossing and a composition of deep brown and yellow inks create a great visual appeal. This example is tied for the highest grade of a mere 16 registered in the *PMG Population Report*.

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24388 Italian Somaliland Cassa Per La Circolazione Monetaria Della Somalia 1 Somali 1950 Pick 11s Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

This type is rarely seen as it was never officially issued. The denomination was incorrectly printed at front as "1 Somali" when the correct singular would have been "1 Somalo". This Specimen represents the unissued note, and it is desirable and necessary to complete this series. The back is void of serial numbers and prefixes. A carefully placed Specimen cancellation was applied to the front.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24390 Italian Somaliland Cassa Per La Circolazione Monetaria Della Somalia 20 Somali 1950 Pick 14a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

Incredible originality is seen on this higher denomination from the famed 1950 series. Notice that this example features the third of three signature combinations, Ciancimino & Inserra. Rare in this outstanding grade and very pretty.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24389 Italian Somaliland Cassa Per La Circolazione Monetaria Della Somalia 10 Somali 1950 Pick 13a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

Italian Somaliland's 1950 series of banknotes has much collector appeal, as the notes are exotic, large sized, and generally rare. Pack fresh, Gem Uncirculated examples are especially scarce, which should initiate spirited bidding for this rare offering. To date, PMG has graded a mere 4 pieces in this grade with none finer.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600

Finest Graded Italian Somaliland 100 Somali



24391 **Italian Somaliland** Cassa Per La Circolazione Monetaria Della Somalia 100 Somali 1950 Pick 15a **PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.**

Italian Somaliland's 1950-1951 series of notes is among the most famous in the world, and this highest denomination is simply stunning. It is a rare note to any grade, assuredly, but it is that much more impressive in Superb Gem Uncirculated. At the time of cataloging, this note is tied with two others for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*, across all three known signature varieties for the design. An incredible note, immediately recognizable for its beauty and rarity, and an especially elite offering at this grade level. Worthy of serious consideration.

Starting Bid: \$7,500



24392 Italian Somaliland Cassa Per La Circolazione Monetaria Della Somalia 5 Somali 1951 Pick 16 **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

A leopard graces the front side of this handsome and rare issue. This design was originally purposed for a 1 Somalo note that was never issued. Once the 1950 dated 5 Somali notes began to wear out, this design was used for the new banknote. Rare in this grade and a pretty type note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24394 Italy Banco d'Italia 50,000 Lire 4.2.1974 Pick 99c **PCGS Banknote Gem UNC 65 PPQ.**

The famous Leonardo da Vinci 50,000 Lire is one of Italy's most desirable notes. No matter the signature variety and date, Uncirculated examples are rare, as this was a high denomination type. Quite excellent in this grade and a note sure to see spirited bidding.

Starting Bid: \$500

Underrated Italian Rarity



24393 Italy Banco d'Italia 500 Lire 5.8.1905 Pick 40c **PMG Very Fine 25.**

An amazing early 20th-century note. We have not offered this Pick number in the past, and there are no sales results in the traceable auction database. This is the first and only example graded in the *PMG Population Report* at the time of cataloging. Some pinholes are mentioned for accuracy. A high denomination, redeemable for a heavy pile of gold or silver, and as such virtually all were paid in or broken down for specie.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24395 Jamaica Government of Jamaica 1 Pound 7.4.1955 Pick 41b **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

A handsome and rarely seen Jamaican "Gem" 1 Pound. This series is curious as it extended well past the death of King George VI. It was not until the early 1960s that all denominations finally featured Queen Elizabeth II.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500

Rare March 1960 Date in Gem Uncirculated



24396 Jamaica Government of Jamaica 5 Pounds 17.3.1960 Pick 48a **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

The Government of Jamaica's first note featuring Queen Elizabeth II is an iconic type immediately recognized and desirable to collectors. There are two dates for this note, March and July, both in 1960. The rarer March date features three prefixes, 9A to 11A, while the July date is known with prefixes 11A through 26A. Impeccable originality and beautiful designs elevate this note, as the portrait of Queen Elizabeth II seen here was never used on any other banknote.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24397 Jamaica Government of Jamaica 5 Pounds 4.7.1960 Pick 48b **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

The first prefix for the date is present on this incredible, pack fresh Gem. This is the only Government of Jamaica note to feature Queen Elizabeth II. It was replaced by Bank of Jamaica notes in 1964, and all extant examples of this type are rare.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24398 Jamaica Government of Jamaica 5 Pounds 4.7.1960 Pick 48b **PMG Choice About Unc 58.**

Jamaica's only Government note to feature Queen Elizabeth II was printed with only two dates, for which this is the latter. Compelling inks, a pineapple watermark, and exceptional design elements add to the appeal of this rare and stunning note.

Starting Bid: \$750

Scarce Variety in High Grade



24399 Jamaica Bank of Jamaica 5 Pounds 1960 Pick 52b PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

The Bank of Jamaica issued its first 5 Pound banknote in 1963 with the signature of Stanley Walden Payton. Prefixes JA to JD were printed with variable weight prefix and serial number (notice the thickness of the prefix and thinness of the serial numbers on this offering). The next variety, prefixes JE to JH, were printed with standard sizing of the prefix and serial numbers. The Standard Catalog actually organizes these notes backwards, as Pick 52b offered here is actually the first variety issued, with Pick 52a being the subsequent emission. This banknote is one of only eight pieces currently graded by PMG of this variety, and it is the only example grading Uncirculated. Extremely rare in anything close to this grade and an absolute key Queen Elizabeth II type note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$5,000



24400 Jamaica Bank of Jamaica 5 Pounds 1960 Pick 52d PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

The Bank of Jamaica's 5 Pound note circulated from 1963 until being replaced by decimal banknotes in 1969. Despite the short lifespan of this note, it is available in four varieties. This exciting offering features the final signature for the type: George Arthur Brown. Only a centerfold is mentioned. Rare in all grades and a desirable offering.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24401 Jamaica Royal Bank of Canada 1 Pound 1.2.1911 Ch.# 630-52-02 PMG Choice Fine 15.

Issued private banknotes for Jamaica are coveted today as their age and rarity are well known to collectors. This offering is from the Royal Bank of Canada, and it is one of only a handful of known examples extant today. A small notation on the front is mentioned for accuracy. The handwritten signature at front bottom is faint but visible. A Commonwealth rarity not generally seen today in issued format.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24402 Japan Ministry of Finance 5 Yen ND (1872) Pick 6 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

Intricate and pretty design elements are present on this scarce vertical series. It is rarely seen in Uncirculated grade, and it will appeal to collectors worldwide. At the time of cataloging, this note is tied with one other for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



High Grade 1885 1 Yen

**24403 Japan Bank of Japan 1 Yen ND (1885) Pick 22 PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

A fantastic and incredibly rare Gem Uncirculated 1 Yen from 1885. At the time of cataloging, this note is bettered by a mere three pieces in the *PMG Population Report*. The pastel blue hues present beautifully and all details are as fresh as the day this note was printed. Punch through embossing is easily seen on the back of this handsome note. Among the finest known and desirable in this elite grade.

Starting Bid: \$2,500

**24404 Japan Bank of Japan 5 Yen ND (1886) Pick 23 PMG Choice Very Fine 35.**

The first Nippon Ginko series of banknotes were issued in 1885 and 1886. This is the second denomination of the series and it is rarely seen today. The "God of Luck" is centrally engraved on the back of this handsome note. Minor repairs are mentioned by PMG, but nevertheless, the visual appeal is outstanding for the grade.

Starting Bid: \$1,500

**24405 Japan Bank of Japan 5 Yen 1899-1910 Pick 31a PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.**

A splendid and rare banknote redeemable for gold, and seldom seen in Uncirculated grade. Extant examples are few and far between. All details are exemplary, and this example is worthy of serious consideration.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24406 Japan Bank of Japan 5 Yen ND (1910) Pick 34 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

A note redeemable for gold, and as such, rarely seen today. This example is completely original and has the eye appeal to match. Over a century has passed since this note was printed, yet it looks as fresh as the day it was printed. A fantastic example.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24407 Japan Bank of Japan 5 Yen ND (1916) Pick 35 PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

Wide margins and good color are seen on this issue featuring a portrait of Takeuchi Sukune on the right, while a vignette of the Ube Shrine is observed on the left. All colors remain bright on this note that was redeemable in gold.

Starting Bid: \$400



24408 Japan Prisoner of War Camps, Taiwan 5; 10 Sen; 1; 5 Yen ND (1942-1945) POW 6751; 6752; 6754; 6755a; SB 2062; 2063; 2065; 2066a Four Examples PMG Very Fine 25; Choice Very Fine 35 (2); Choice Extremely Fine 45 EPQ.

POW Camp notes exist from locales all over the world and most are widely sought after today. Beginning in 1942, Japan began operating up to 14 POW Camps in Taiwan to house high ranking military officials from the Netherlands, United States, and United Kingdom captured in their colonies of Netherlands Indies, Philippines, Hong Kong, Singapore, Malaya, and Borneo. Prisoners were forced to work and conditions were extreme, causing an unusually high percentage of fatalities. The Taiwan POW Camps Memorial Society has researched the camps and have honored the prisoners and survivors of these hellish camps. The information provided by the Society is invaluable. From mid-1942 to 1945, the 14 camps in Taiwan would house 4,367 prisoners, most of which were British, American, and Dutch, but also with small numbers from South Africa, Australia, Norway, Czechoslovakia, Philippines, and New Zealand. One of the largest camps was Kinkaseki, which enslaved British Empire POWs to work in one of Asia's largest copper mines. Meager payments for excruciating tasks were made in the form of "chits", local camp currency. This lot offers four of the five known denominations that were issued in the Taiwanese camps. The survival rare of these notes is extremely low, as issuance was small and most have been lost. Each note offered in this lot is problem free with original paper. We have not offered any of these "chit" notes in the past, and they are important relics from the Pacific front of World War II. A chance not to be overlooked, as these notes infrequently make their way to public auction. (Total: 4 notes)

Starting Bid: \$750



24409 Japan / Occupied Foreign Trade Payment Certificate 1 Dollar
ND (1947-1950) Pick UNL SB1015 PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45 EPQ.

The Japanese Empire's expansion from the 1910s until 1945 expanded Japan's global power, but also led to their defeat in World War II. Additionally, the Japanese population, both military and civilian, suffered tremendous casualties. The Japanese homeland also suffered incredible destruction. During the postwar rebuild, Japan was closed-off to the world in some respects, and currency control was strict. As such, foreigners to Japan use Foreign Trade Payment Certificates with Japan. They were printed in English and came in booklets, perforated with staple holes. The cover of the booklets indicated the serial number of all notes within the booklet (each note in the booklet had the same serial number) and also included instructions. As printed on each booklet:

"These certificates are valued and authorized for use by Commercial Entrants who may be required to identify themselves by presentation of their identity cards. They are valid and acceptable for the following: Script for transportation of Allied trains, communication facilities for which MPCs are acceptable from Occupation Personnel, Medical Services in Army Dispensaries and Hospitals, and for those authorized to furnish at dollar rates. These certificates are not transferable and are redeemable only at exchange points specifically authorized by General Headquarters, Supreme Commander for the Allied Powers."

As such, issuance was controlled, and redemption was high, as these notes were not accepted universally. Survivors are very rare and seldom seen today. This excellent \$1 note is from the second series due to the higher serial number and brown flecks in the paper. Only a few hundred thousand were issued and most were redeemed. We have not offered this denomination in the past, but we did offer a similar \$5 note in grade Extremely Fine 45 Net for \$3,525 in 2014. These notes were extensively researched in the Schwan-Bowling Catalog, which is almost 30 years old now. No new information has surfaced, so values in that book are sure to be conservative. Only a few light creases are seen on this handsome original, which is granted EPQ status by PMG. Extremely rare, historic, and worthy of serious consideration.

Starting Bid: \$400



24410 Jordan Jordan Currency Board 5 Dinars 1949 Pick 3a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

Thomas de la Rue was tasked with preparing the first series of banknotes for newly-independent Jordan. The first of two signature combinations are present on this issue featuring an image of the ruins of Petra on the back. Wide margins, original paper, bright colors, and the first prefix, A/A, add to the desirability of this widely collected type.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24411 Jordan Jordan Currency Board 500 Fils 1949 (ND 1952) Pick 5Acs Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A tranquil Specimen printed by Thomas De La Rue bearing the fifth signature combination. Agricultural scenes are prominently displayed on both sides of this note watermarked with an image of young King Hussein. With only 3 examples of this variety graded in the *PMG Population Report*, this is a fine opportunity to obtain a very scarce Specimen from this series.

Starting Bid: \$750



24412 Jordan Jordan Currency Board 1 Dinar 1949 (ND 1952) Pick 6cs Specimen **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

A stunning portrait of young King Hussein is featured on the front of this Specimen, encased by an intricate and well embossed frame. A vignette of a view of the ancient Roman ruins of Gerasa (Jerash) forum hallmarks the back. A fine opportunity to purchase a rare Specimen as only six examples of this variety are graded in the *PMG Population Report*. Red Specimen overprints are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$750



24413 Jordan Jordan Currency Board 5 Dinars 1949 (ND 1952) Pick 7cs Specimen **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

A compelling portrait of young King Hussein II is featured on the front of this well preserved Specimen. The red intaglio features remain brilliant against the excellent paper. As the Jordanian dinar replaced the Palestine Pound in circulation, the color scheme used on the notes was the same. An always popular vignette of the Treasury of Petra is seen on the back. A Cancelled perforation is mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$875



24414 Lebanon Banque de Syrie et du Liban 25 Livres 1950 Pick 51s Specimen **PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.**

Beautiful French designs and print elements are coupled with pastel color schemes for a striking visual appeal. At the time of cataloging, this Specimen is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. A perforated cancellation and solid serial numbers complete the transformation. A gorgeous banknote design and scarce in all formats.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24415 Lebanon Banque de Syrie et du Liban 25 Livres 1952 Pick 58a **PMG Choice About Unc 58.**

A high grade example of this key denomination. Very pretty designs and color schemes are easily seen though the third party holder. While we have offered high grade Specimen in the past, we have not offered this denomination in issued format at this grade level.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24416 Lebanon Banque de Syrie et du Liban 50 Livres 1952 Pick 59a PMG Choice About Unc 58.

The rare 1952 date is seen on this handsome 50 Livres. A key denomination of the series and a splendid example at this grade level. Only a touch of circulation is mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$750



24418 Libya Bank of Libya 5 Pounds 1963 / AH1382 Pick 26 PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

At the time of cataloging, this stunning example is the single finest graded example of this Pick number. This is the first series of notes issued by the Bank of Libya. A second series of notes with different designs and paper size were issued a few years after this note, which renders it scarce in all grades. Pack fresh qualities, including strong embossing, bold colors, and uncirculated paper and lend to the Gem grade granted by PMG. An important opportunity to obtain such a scarcity.

Starting Bid: \$750



24417 Liberia National Bank of Liberia 10 Dollars ND (ca. 1990's) Pick UNL Four Proofs PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ (2); Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ; Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ.

A pretty group bearing a common design but with different color schemes. All are perforated cancelled, and all are granted EPQ by PMG. This design was never adopted, so this group makes for interesting conversation. Very rare.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection (Total: 4 notes)

Starting Bid: \$500



24419 Luxembourg Etat du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg 20 Francs 1914-18 (ND 1926) Pick 35 PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ.

A rare note from the interwar period, seldom seen in any grade. Only 1.5 million notes were printed, and notice that this note has a high serial number for the type. At the time of cataloging, this note is the finest graded in the *PMG Population Report*, and the only example grading Uncirculated.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24420 Madagascar Banque de Madagascar 1000 Francs 28.12.1948 Pick 41 PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

A beautiful and well-embossed banknote. Classic French printing leads to a striking visual presentation. Madagascar notes are increasingly popular, and this fantastic type note would make a cornerstone to any collection. A spindle hole is mentioned for accuracy. A rare type in this grade and seldom seen with such good visual appeal.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24421 Madagascar Institut d'Emission Malgache 500 Francs = 100 Ariary ND (1966) Pick 58a PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

At the time of cataloging, this stunning 500 Francs is tied with three others for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. Delicate French printing leads to a striking appearance, and the incredible technical grade adds to the appeal. An important offering and a worthy upgrade example. Rare in any Uncirculated grade.

Starting Bid: \$600



24422 Madagascar Institut d'Emission Malgache 1000 Francs = 200 Ariary ND (1966) Pick 59a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

From this famed 1960s post-independence series printed for Madagascar is this scarce and beautiful denomination. Rarely seen in the most collectible grades and a terrific offering.

Starting Bid: \$600



24423 Malawi Reserve Bank of Malawi 5 Pounds 1964 Pick 4 PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

It is the opinion of the cataloger that this is one of post-colonial Africa's most beautiful notes. This was the highest denomination of the series and it is downright rare in any grade above Very Fine. This fresh Uncirculated example is sure to please the most discerning collectors. In a sale packed with beautiful notes, this one stands alone.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$500

Scarce High Grade 1940 Issue



24424 Malaya Board of Commissioners of Currency 10 Dollars 1.1.1940 Pick 1 KNB5a PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

The purple 1940 \$10 for Malaya was a short-lived series, issued before World War II and shortly replaced by Japanese Occupation notes. After World War II, the \$10 color schemes were changed to red and yellow. High grade and completely original examples of the purple \$10 are very rare and seldom appear in auction. A corner fold is the only trace of handling visible through the third party holder. At the time of cataloging, a whopping 773 pieces are currently graded in the *PMG Population Report*, with a mere nine grading 58 EPQ and eight grading higher. An iconic type note that is especially desirable in the very best of collector grades.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$4,000



24425 Malaya Board of Commissioners of Currency 10 Dollars 1.1.1940 Pick 1 PMG Choice Very Fine 35 EPQ.

A beautiful purple note issued before World War II and suspended shortly thereafter. It is rarely seen today, especially with EPQ status. A handsome Waterlow & Sons engraving that is desirable to collectors worldwide.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24426 Malaya Board of Commissioners of Currency 5 Dollars 1.7.1941 (ND 1945) Pick 12 PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

Malaya's \$1, \$5, and \$10 denominations from the 1940s were printed by Waterlow & Sons. Most examples extant are heavily circulated and diminishes the visual appearance. On the other hand, this stunning note is as fresh as the day it was issued, and displays all design elements fully. Not to be missed, as the desirability of this note at this grade level has been steadily increasing, which no measurable increase in supply brought to the collector market.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24427 Malaya Board of Commissioners of Currency 10 Dollars 1.7.1941 (ND 1945) Pick 13 PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A splendid and pack-fresh \$10 is offered in this lot. The paper is incredibly clean with visible embossing through the third party holder. High grade examples of this middle denomination have become surprisingly scarce and extremely desirable.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24429 Malaya and British Borneo Board of Commissioners of Currency 5 Dollars 21.3.1953 Pick 2a PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

A flawless and extremely choice offering, rare in such a lofty grade and especially desirable in the current marketplace. Not to be missed as this type is elusive at this grade level.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24428 Malaya Board of Commissioners of Currency 100 Dollars 1.1.1942 (1945) Pick 15 PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

Malaya's iconic \$100 note is extremely popular with collectors worldwide. Although dated 1942, it was not officially issued until after the Japanese vacated the colony after World War II. The sheer size and spending power of this note prevented most from being saved. This handsome example shows visible embossing, terrific colors, and clean fields. Better than typical and a desirable King George VI type note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24430 Malaya and British Borneo Board of Commissioners of Currency 50 Dollars 21.3.1953 Pick 4a PMG About Uncirculated 50.

A beautiful example of this higher denomination type note. Although this handsome note is encountered from time to time, this note is quite uncommon in the most desirable collector grades. Original paper is seen through the third party holder. Minor stains on the back of the note are mentioned for accuracy.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24431 **Malaya and British Borneo** Board of Commissioners of Currency 50 Dollars 21.3.1953 Pick 4b KNB4a **PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.**

A subtle color adjustment on the back of this denomination is seen on notes prefix A/10 and higher. This denomination is generally seen in Fine to Very Fine grade, and it is extremely rare in this elite grade. The paper is incredibly fresh and crisp with only the faintest trace of circulation present. An outstanding example that is far better than what is typically seen.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24432 **Malaya and British Borneo** Board of Commissioners of Currency 50 Dollars 21.3.1953 Pick 4b **PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45 EPQ.**

A fantastic Bradbury, Wilkinson & Company note that has greatly increased in popularity in recent years. This example features a high prefix and unusually crisp and clean paper. Notice the clean margins, original colors, and much above average paper quality. Rare in this grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500

Scarce Queen Elizabeth II 100 Dollars



24433 **Malaya and British Borneo** Board of Commissioners of Currency 100 Dollars 21.3.1953 Pick 5a KNB5a **PMG About Uncirculated 50.**

Malaya and British Borneo's \$100 note is one of the most desirable of all Queen Elizabeth II issues across the world. Brief circulation elevates this note far beyond what is typically encountered. To date, only prefix A/1 has been seen, indicating the limited issuance of this high denomination type. Minor toning is mentioned for accuracy by PMG, which can be seen in the watermarked area. A fantastic original example worthy of serious consideration.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$4,000



24434 Malaya and British Borneo Board of Commissioners of Currency 10 Dollars 1.3.1961 Pick 9a PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ. Arguably the most popular banknote of the 1960s. Curiously, this note was issued in the independent Malay Federation and Singapore, as well as the British colonies of Brunei, Sarawak, and North Borneo. Over 100 prefixes were used for this note, and despite prolific issuance, it is actually challenging to obtain in high grade. For accuracy, this note is seen with the small prefix font size.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24437 Mali Banque Centrale du Mali 10,000 Francs ND (1970-84) Pick 15f PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A beautiful highest denomination banknote. Rarely seen in Uncirculated grade and desirable at this level. Fantastic African designs are coupled with typical French printing for a dramatic effect. Even centering, clean margins, and completely original paper are all visible through the third party holder.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24435 Malaysia Bank Negara 10 Ringgit ND (1999) Pick 42s KNB47S/52S/63S Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A desirable and rare Specimen complete with solid zero serial numbers and red overprints on both sides. Not generally offered, and as such, bidding is often competitive.

Starting Bid: \$600



24438 Martinique Caisse Centrale de la France d'Outre-Mer 1 Nouveau Franc on 100 Francs ND (1960) Pick 37 PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

An extremely pretty and interesting note, overprinted for Martinique and bearing an overprinted denomination to reflect to revised currency scheme. Although this is the smallest denomination in the series, it is surprisingly rare in Uncirculated grade. Only one example grades finer in the PMG Population Report at the time of cataloging. Shortly after this issue, a more inclusive series of notes for the broader French Antilles were issued, rendering the local notes obsolete.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24436 Maldives Maldivian State Government 1/2 Rufiyaa 1947 / AH1367 Pick 1 PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

This initial denomination is perhaps the key note to the series. It is rarely seen in the best of grades as most have been heavily circulated and redeemed decades ago. At the time of cataloging, only two notes grade finer in the PMG Population Report.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24439 Martinique Caisse Centrale de la France d'Outre-Mer 10 Nouveaux Francs on 1000 Francs ND (1960) Pick 39 **PMG About Uncirculated 50.**

A beautiful and rare note most often seen in low grade or as a Specimen. This issued note is among the finest known, with only two grading higher in the *PMG Population Report* at the time of cataloging. From the final series of Martinique notes, most of which have been redeemed in the 1960s when the new French Antilles was introduced in 1961.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24440 Mauritius Government of Mauritius 5 Rupees ND (1930) Pick 20 **PMG About Uncirculated 55.**

King George V graces the face side of this handsome Waterlow & Sons type note. Although attributed to 1930, it may not have been issued until 1934. King George V died in January of 1936, but since most of the stock of these notes was not yet issued, it remained in circulation until approximately 1942, at which time a new King George VI type was phased into circulation. For this type, prefixes A, B, and C were used. Most have been redeemed, withdrawn, or lost over time, making this a rarely seen note today. At the time of cataloging, this high grade example is bettered by only five pieces in the *PMG Population Report*.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24441 Mauritius Government of Mauritius 5 Rupees ND (1937) Pick 22 **PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ.**

In the opinion of the cataloger, Mauritius's notes featuring King George VI are woefully underrated and not well attributed in the Standard Catalog. This type features five different signature varieties issued from 1942 until the early 1950s. This handsome and rare Uncirculated offering features the final signature variety, O'Connor / Harvais, as well as thinly printed signatures in the panel at bottom front. Additionally, Prefix-M is most likely the final prefix for this design. PMG has graded only three examples finer than this offering at the time of cataloging, and that is cumulative across all signature variations. Rare, underrated, and worthy of detailed description highlighting this pretty Waterlow & Sons type note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24442 Mauritius Government of Mauritius 5 Rupees ND (1954) Pick 27 **PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.**

The Government of Mauritius issued one series of notes featuring Queen Elizabeth II before the inception of the Bank of Mauritius in the late 1960s. That final series was first issued in 1954 and features multiple signature varieties. This offering is seen with the second of five possible signature combinations: that of Wilson & Hurvais. The Superb Gem qualities of this note are easily seen through the third party holder. At the time of cataloging, this note is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. Rare, pretty, and quite collectible.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24443 Mauritius Government of Mauritius 10 Rupees ND (1954) Pick 28 PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A beautiful and elite note seldom seen in the most spectacular grades. PMG has graded only one note finer at the time of cataloging across all three signature varieties. One of the prettiest of all Bradbury, Wilkinson & Company designs, and a popular Queen Elizabeth II type, especially in best of grades.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000

Rarely Seen 25 Rupees in Uncirculated Grade



24444 Mauritius Government of Mauritius 25 Rupees ND (1954) Pick 29 PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.

The 25 Rupees note was the highest in the series that circulated amongst the public. Three signature varieties are known for this type, all with prefix A, indicating a small print run. Uncirculated examples are rare and extremely desirable. This offering features the final signature combination for this type. PMG mentions minor stains mentioned for accuracy. This is overshadowed by this note's exemplary embossing and inking. Completely original, very pretty, and a rare Commonwealth note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24445 Mexico Banco de Chiapas 5 Pesos ND (1902) Pick S113s M65s Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A beautiful and rare Specimen created by the American Bank Note Company. The Banco de Chiapas issued notes via Tuxtla Gutierrez, the capital of the state of Chiapas, which borders Guatemala. Any banknote or Specimen from this State are rare today. Hole punched cancellations and red overprints were applied, as was commonplace. Outstanding original paper is easily seen through the third party holder. We have not offered this type since 2009.

Starting Bid: \$500



24447 Mexico Banco de Michoacan 5 Pesos ND (1903) Pick S338s M407s Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ.

Morelia, Michoacan is a city in central Mexico which housed the head branch of the Banco de Michoacan. This pleasing Specimen is surprisingly rare, and in fact, its the first we have offered. Hole punched cancellations and red overprints are mentioned for accuracy. No issued banknotes are known in the traceable auction database, which makes the Specimen the best option to acquire the type.

Starting Bid: \$500



24446 Mexico Banco de Durango 500 Pesos ND (ca. 1914) Pick S278s M339s Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A beautiful high denomination Specimen. Bank headquarters are engraved on the front. Hole punched cancellations and red overprints are "as-made". Fresh, original, and rare in this grade, we have not offered this type in over 13 years.

Starting Bid: \$500



24448 Morocco Banque d'Etat du Maroc 500 Francs 9.1.1950 Pick 46 PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A beautiful garden and city scene in pastel colors are the hallmark of this underrated type. Rarely seen in Gem Uncirculated grade, all design elements are highlighted by the pack fresh original nature of this fantastic banknote.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24449 Morocco Banque d'Etat du Maroc 50 Dirhams on 5000 Francs 23.7.1953 Pick 51 **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

A beautiful banknote with scenes of a mountainous town and hydroelectric dam. Notice that this note displays the revised currency scheme, as overprinted in red on the front. An incredible original note, and rare in this elite grade. The sheer size of this note makes the technical grade of this offering that much more impressive.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24451 Morocco Banque d'Etat du Maroc 100 Dirhams on 10,000 Francs 28.4.1955 Pick 52 **PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.**

Incredibly pretty designs grace both sides of this enormous banknote. Notice the overprints on the back, the watermark, and bottom panel, indicating the revised denomination after currency reform. Beautiful and classic fresh design elements endear this high denomination.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24450 Morocco Banque d'Etat du Maroc 50 Dirhams on 5000 Francs 23.7.1953 Pick 51 **PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ.**

One of the most beautiful of all French-printed notes. The design elements are best appreciated when the note is in an excellent state of preservation, such as this offering, which was plucked from circulation after a brief stint. Notice the overprinted denomination to reflect the updated currency scheme. Rare in this grade and a stunning banknote.

Starting Bid: \$600



24452 Netherlands State Note 10 Gulden 17.6.1885 Pick 1 **PMG Very Fine 20.**

A desirable and very rare emission, this note is the first Pick number in the standard catalog. This example was a silver certificate, or "coin note", redeemable for silver coinage. The manuscript signature remains visible. Only a total of 7 examples are registered in the *PMG Population Report*, with none above the Very Fine level. Worthy of serious consideration, as this 19th-century note is amazingly rare. An annotations is noted for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24453 Netherlands State Note 10 Gulden 15.1.1900 Pick 3A PMG Very Fine 25.

A fantastic turn of the century type note. PMG has graded only eight notes to date, across all known dates in the range. Signature combination of Moens and Pierson. Lightened stains are mentioned for accuracy. Rare in any grade and a desirable type.

Starting Bid: \$900



24454 Netherlands Netherlands Bank 40 Gulden 4.8.1921 Pick 22 PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

An interesting and rare denomination. PMG has to date graded only 11 examples of this type, at the time of cataloging, only one grades higher than this offering. Problem-free and with a terrific appearance for such a large sized banknote. Signature combination of Delprat and Vissering are featured along with brown prefix and serial numbers. A desirable type note.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24455 Netherlands Netherlands Bank 60 Gulden 21.2.1921 Pick 23 PMG Very Fine 25.

An interesting and very rarely seen denomination. An original note with excellent embossing, terrific colors, and mostly clean paper. An annotation on the back is mentioned for accuracy. Signature combination of Delprat and Vissering. 2-digit prefix and brown six-digit serial number. PMG has graded a mere seven examples of this note to date.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24456 Netherlands Netherlands Bank 100 Gulden 6.7.1915 Pick 24 PMG Very Fine 20.

A fantastic, large sized higher denomination banknote. Notice that this denomination was cut with a relief edge and back features classic JEZ design elements. Signatures of Moens and Vissering are present. Generally rare and a collectible type note.

Starting Bid: \$1,000

Extremely Rare 300 Gulden Specimen



24457 Netherlands Netherlands Bank 300 Gulden 3.1.1921 Pick 26s Specimen PMG Very Fine 30.

The curious and interesting 300 Gulden is an extremely rare denomination in this series. Almost all have been redeemed or cancelled. This note began life as an issued note, and has been star cut and perforated cancelled after the fact. All details remain clearly visible despite circulation and cancellations. A relief uneven edge is seen on this type. This note was printed with the final signature variety for the type: Delprat and Vissering. Only the second example we have offered.

Starting Bid: \$4,000



24458 Netherlands Netherlands Bank 60 Gulden 6.4.1923 Pick 38 PMG Very Fine 25.

The final design for this interesting denomination. A near solid serial number is a bonus. The only signature combination for this type is as seen: Delprat and Vissering. Scarce and sought-after. This denomination was suspended after this design.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24459 Netherlands Netherlands Bank 200 Gulden 2.1.1925 Pick 40 PMG Very Fine 25.

One of the key denominations in this lengthy and pretty series. Only a small range of prefixes was used for this denomination, and one signature combination. Rare in any grade and sought-after.

Starting Bid: \$500



24460 Netherlands Netherlands Bank 1000 Gulden 3.3.1921 Pick 42 PMG Very Fine 30.

A handsome and pretty banknote that is the highest denomination of the series. It is important to notice that this is the scarce brown and black 1000 Gulden, which was issued for only a few years. It is much less common than the subsequent green and purple 1000 Gulden, which featured many more dates and a much larger print total. Stains are mentioned for accuracy. There is only one signature combination for this variety and limited prefixes were used. Scarce and desirable.

Starting Bid: \$600



24461 Netherlands Netherlands Bank 500 Gulden 2.12.1930 Pick 52 PMG Very Fine 30.

An iconic and handsome high denomination banknote. Four dates and four prefixes were used on this short-lived type. Interestingly, this was the final 500 Gulden note used in the Netherlands. Excluding replacements, it is possible that only 400,000 notes were issued. A large format rarity that is sought-after worldwide.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24462 Netherlands Netherlands Bank 100 Gulden 7.5.1945 Pick 79 PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.

An underrated and rare middle denomination dated one day before VE Day in Europe. This type is seldom seen in Uncirculated grade. A rusty clip dent and light cleaning are mentioned for accuracy. Nevertheless scarce and desirable.

Starting Bid: \$500



24463 Netherlands Netherlands Bank 1000 Gulden 15.7.1956 Pick 89s Specimen PMG Very Fine 30.

One of the Netherlands's most famous banknotes and rarely seen as a Specimen. Notice the red overprinted cancellations on each side and the typical JEZ serial number arrangement for Specimen. Minor rust is mentioned for accuracy. The design of the back of this banknote is incredible and it appeals to collectors worldwide.

Starting Bid: \$500



24464 Netherlands Indies Government 1 Gulden 1846 Pick 39a PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45 EPQ.

At the time of cataloging, this is the single finest graded issued 1 Gulden in the *PMG Population Report*. It was fully printed, and was completed, as evidenced by its handwritten serial numbers and signatures. However, this note was cancelled, and was not cut in the traditional octagonal shape. Nevertheless rare in anything close to this grade and a nice complement to an issued note that saw time in circulation.

Starting Bid: \$750



24465 Netherlands Indies Government 1 Gulden 1846 Pick 39a PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

A fantastic, high grade issued example. At the time of cataloging, only one example grades finer in the *PMG Population Report*. This variety is seen with a seven digit serial number. The handwritten signatures and serial numbers are bold and fresh. All printed details are also bright. A few notations on the back are mentioned for accuracy. Quite rare in anything close to this grade and one of the finest extant.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24466 Netherlands Indies Government 1 Gulden 1846 Pick 39a PMG Very Fine 30 Net.

A seldom-seen issued note. This example is seen with a 6-digit handwritten serial number. Notice through the third party holder the bold ink, bright print, and original paper. A large horizontal tear through the middle is mentioned by PMG, but thankfully, the overall visual appeal is not much affected. Rare with such good eye appeal and a nice example with a six digit serial number.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24467 Netherlands Indies Government 1 Gulden 1846 Pick 39a PMG Very Fine 20.

A pleasing uniface small change denomination. Generally unseen in issued form. Seven digit serial number variety. The handwritten ink serial numbers and signatures remain visible. Mild circulation, and seen without problems. Rare as issued and a collectible type note from the mid-19th century.

Starting Bid: \$750



24468 Netherlands Indies Government 5 Gulden 1846 Pick 40a PMG Extremely Fine 40 EPQ.

An unusually clean and even cut is seen on this cancelled 5 Gulden of 1846. EPQ status is quite the bonus on this type. All inking is bold and clear. Rare in anything close to this grade. Part of a terrific collection offered today, and an offering like this is not an instance to be taken casually. **Starting Bid: \$1,000**



24469 Netherlands Indies Government 5 Gulden 1846 Pick 40a PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

This 5 Gulden is the second denomination in the 1846 series. It is a rarely seen type in any format. This example was prepared to be issued, as seen by its handwritten 6-digit serial number, and signatures. However, it was not cut to the traditional octagonal shape, and it was pen cancelled. All details are on full display and the paper quality is impressive. Rare in any format and a desirable type note. **Starting Bid: \$750**



24470 Netherlands Indies Government 10 Gulden 1846 Pick 41a PMG Extremely Fine 40.

A beautifully preserved cancelled 10 Gulden. At the time of cataloging, it is the single finest of only three issued notes graded in the *PMG Population Report*. The cancellations are tasteful, and all design elements and writing are still clearly visible. Staple holes are mentioned for accuracy. A rare denomination in the 1846 series and a spectacular example of a seldom seen type note. **Starting Bid: \$1,000**



24471 Netherlands Indies Government 10 Gulden 1846 Pick 41a PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

The 10 Gulden denomination from 1846 is a rarely seen type note no matter the format. In fact, at the time of cataloging, a mere three issued examples have been graded in the *PMG Population Report*. This example is pen cancelled, as is clearly seen. A few pinholes are also mentioned for accuracy. We have not offered this type in the past. **Starting Bid: \$1,000**



24472 Netherlands Indies Government 10 Gulden 1846 Pick 41a PMG Very Fine 20.

The 10 Gulden of 1846 is a rarely seen emission in this desirable series. This example is fully issued and uncanceled, which adds to its desirability. Toning and stains are mentioned for accuracy, but the green print and manuscript signatures remain fully visible. To date, there are only three examples of this denomination graded in the *PMG Population Report*, which includes both uncanceled and canceled notes. Rare and very desirable. **Starting Bid: \$1,500**

Finest Graded 19th-Century 5 Gulden



24473 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 5 Gulden 5.4.1895 Pick 45b PMG Very Fine 30.

The second series of banknotes issued by the Javasche Bank were dated 1864 to 1895. Any extant note from this series is rare and desirable today. This excellent example features the final date of the series, and is fully issued with only moderate circulation. At the time of cataloging, this note is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. Signature variety H.P.J. van den Berg and Groeneveld. Security code stamp at back. The eye appeal of this banknote is outstanding, especially considering its age and its region of circulation. Not to be missed.

Starting Bid: \$3,500

Finest Graded 10 Gulden Rarity



24474 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 10 Gulden 1.2.1890 Pick 46c PMG Very Fine 25.

The second series of banknotes issued by the Javasche Bank are extremely rare in issued form. This design circulated from 1864 to 1903 and have been replaced by numerous series, hence their rarity today. At the time of cataloging, this example is the second finest of only two notes currently graded in the PMG Population Report. A small piece is missing from the top margin, and pinholes are mentioned for accuracy. Signatures Groeneveld and Zeverijn. The first we have offered and one of only a few known in private hands. A key note from a terrific collection and an issued 19th century rarity.

Starting Bid: \$5,000



24475 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 10 Gulden 1.2.1890 Pick 46cs Specimen PMG Very Fine 25.

A fantastic 19th century type note. This banknote began life as a fully issued note, with a security code stamp at back. After some time, it was taken from circulation and Specimen overprints were applied. Staple holes are mentioned for accuracy. Signatures of Groeneveld and Zeverjin. Rarely seen and worthy of consideration.

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24476 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 2 1/2 Gulden ND (1875) Pick 52r Remainder PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

A pretty prototype design prepared in or around 1875. This is possibly a Proof since this type was not issued. There are at least three color variations known for this design. This example was printed on Taupe paper, with grey and black design elements with blue text atop. Extremely rare.

Starting Bid: \$750



24477 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 10 Gulden 10.7.1906 Pick 53a PMG Very Fine 30.

A fantastic, large sized, well preserved banknote that is generally unseen and quite desirable today. This example features an early date in the range, and displays with originality. An ink spot at the bottom, seen from both sides, is mentioned for accuracy. The security stamp at back is customary. The signature combinations are Van Suchtelen and G. Vissering. We have not offered this catalog number in the past. Additionally, at the time of cataloging, this note is bettered by only one note in the PMG Population Report. Rare in any grade and a desirable colonial banknote.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24478 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 10 Gulden 12.8.1902 Pick 53a PMG Very Fine 30.

An amazing early date is seen on this handsome 10 Gulden. The paper is excellent, and so are the printed colors as well. A security code stamp at back is customary and mentioned for accuracy. The first signature combination of Van Suchtelen and Reysenbach is seen. Very rare with such an early date.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24479 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 10 Gulden 14.1.1910 Pick 53a PMG Very Fine 25.

A scarce earlier date is seen on this large sized 10 Gulden. Brown serial numbers and brown signatures (Gerritzen and Vissering). Minor repairs and a security code stamp at issue are mentioned for accuracy. Part of a terrific collection of 10 Gulden seen today, showcasing a variety of dates, signatures, and Chinese text panels.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24480 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 10 Gulden 25.5.1907 Pick 53a PMG Very Fine 20.

A handsome, large sized type note, and the highest denomination of the series typically encountered. This design features a plethora of dates from 1903 to 1928. This example is pleasing, with normal circulation and one missing corner. Signature combination of Van Suchtelen and Vissering.

Starting Bid: \$1,000

Well Preserved 10 Gulden Dated 1921



24481 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 10 Gulden 9.6.1921 Pick 53b PMG Extremely Fine 40 EPQ.

A beautiful and elite example graced with original paper, colors, and security code stamp. EPQ status was granted to highlight the fantastic paper quality of this example. The signature panel is black and serial numbers are red on this variety. Signature combination of Von Hemmert and Zeilinga Azn. Especially rare in this elite grade and immediately recognizable as a prime example of this rare type note.

Starting Bid: \$3,000



24482 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 10 Gulden 23.8.1913 Pick 53b PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

A handsome and rarely offered large format type note. At the time of cataloging, a mere two examples grade finer in the *PMG Population Report*, across all dates from 1913 to 1924. This note features the signature combination of K.F. van den Berg and Zeilinga Azn. The security stamp at issue is customary. The eye appeal of this note is among the best of all extant examples. Part of a stunning collection of rare Netherlands Indies notes from the 19th and 20th centuries.

Starting Bid: \$1,750



24484 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 10 Gulden 3.2.1923 Pick 53b PMG Very Fine 30.

A later emission in the long running series of the large format 10 Gulden. This variety is seen with red serial numbers and the signatures of Van Rossem and Zeilinga Azn printed in black. The ornamental edge is in tact and the paper retains crispness. Generally uncommon in this pleasing state and part of a special collection offered today, featuring a collection of rare dates and denominations from the Netherlands Indies.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24483 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 10 Gulden 11.7.1918 Pick 53b PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

A scarce 1918 note featuring a July date and brown serial numbers and signatures. This variety is rare, especially at this grade level. Signatures Van den Berg and Zeilinga Azn. Full details, ink, colors abound. The security code stamp at back is "as issued". The next generation 10 Gulden was a much smaller note, and most of these large sized types were redeemed beginning in 1925. Rare and very collectible today, especially in pleasing grades.

Starting Bid: \$1,750



24485 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 10 Gulden 10.8.1918 Pick 53b PMG Very Fine 25.

1918 is a rare date in the series and date range. Signatures Van den Berg and Zeilinga Azn. Problem-free, and with good appearance. Part of a lauded collection of Netherlands Indies notes offered in today's sale, and worthy of consideration. Security stamp at issue.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24486 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 25 Gulden 17.12.1920 Pick 54b **PMG Very Fine 20**.

A rarely seen denomination that is much scarcer than the smaller denominations of the series. Signatures of Von Hemmert and Zeilinga Azn. Also, this signature combination is only seen on notes dated 1920. A few stains and small holes are mentioned for accuracy, along with the security code stamp at issue. We have not offered this denomination in the past and it is a type note seldom encountered. Worthy of consideration.

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24487 Netherlands Indies De Javasche Bank 25 Gulden 2.2.1921 Pick UNL **Very Fine**.

This interesting large format 10 Gulden, originally dated 1921, is seen here with faded stamps on the front and "Republik Maluku Selatan" stamps on the back. This small region of the Indonesian archipelago tried to form its own republic in 1950, but was unsuccessful. Interestingly, the breakaway and unrecognized Republic maintains a government in exile in the Netherlands to this day. If the stamps on the back of this note were applied in 1950 or thereabouts, it is a testament to the lifespan of this note, which saw service in four decades.

Starting Bid: \$2,000

Rare 50 Gulden from 1916



24488 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 50 Gulden 3.6.1916 Pick 55c **PMG Very Fine 25**.

Rare higher denomination in this early 20th-century series. This example has an incredible visual presentation for its assigned third-party grade. We have not offered this denomination in the past. Small sized serial numbers and signatures of K.F. van den Berg and Zeilinga Azn. PMG mentions minor rust damage, but the overall eye appeal is outstanding nonetheless. An excellent compliment to the other denominations offered in today's sale, which features a dedicated collection of rare Netherlands Indies banknotes and currency.

Starting Bid: \$2,500

Rare 1913 100 Gulden



24489 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 100 Gulden 14.4.1913 Pick 56a PMG Very Fine 30.

A beautiful and very rare large sized note, and a middle denomination in this seldom-seen series. We have not offered this type in the past, and few exist in issued format. The overall quality of this note is outstanding for the type, with only one small corner piece missing. A security code stamp was applied at issue and is to be expected. Signature combination Gerritzen and Zeilinga Azn. An iconic and handsome large sized note, very rarely seen and worthy of serious consideration.

Starting Bid: \$3,500

Impressive 100 Gulden of 1921



24490 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 100 Gulden 8.2.1921 Pick 56b PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

At the time of cataloging, this handsome example is tied with one other for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report* for all notes dated 1916 to 1921. This note features large red serial numbers and the signatures of Von Hemmert and Zeilinga Azn. Security code stamp as issued. A rare type no matter the date and grade. Missing from many collections, and quite impressive at this grade level.

Starting Bid: \$2,500

Rare 100 Gulden Issue



24491 **Netherlands Indies** Javasche Bank 100 Gulden 6.10.1920 Pick 56b PMG Very Fine 25.

The large format 100 Gulden featuring the small portrait of J.P. Coen is extremely rare in issued format. This 1920 dated note features small serial numbers and the signatures Von Hemmert and Zeilinga Azn. A security stamp and annotations are mentioned for accuracy. The first we have offered in issued form.

Starting Bid: \$2,500

Rare 200 Gulden in Issued Format



24492 **Netherlands Indies** Javasche Bank 200 Gulden 19.8.1922 Pick 57b PMG Very Fine 25.

A fantastic and very rare higher denomination. While we have offered a Specimen of this denomination, we have never offered an issued example. The typical security code stamp is mentioned for accuracy, along with minor rust. Signatures Van Rossem and Zeilinga Azn. Seldom offered and a denomination missing from many collections.

Starting Bid: \$2,500

Rare 1919 500 Gulden



24493 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 500 Gulden 4.1.1919 Pick 59b PMG Fine 12.

The J.P. Coen Series II features denominations from 5 Gulden to 1,000 Gulden. This 500 Gulden is the second highest of the series and it is extremely rare in issued format. To date, PMG has graded a mere three pieces, as reflected by the *PMG Population Report*. We have not offered this denomination in any format in the past. This example features 16 columns of Chinese text on the back, and the signatures of Van den Berg and Zeilinga Azn. The security code stamp at back is as issued. Splits to the central folds are mentioned and can be seen through the third party holder. Extraordinarily rare as issued and worthy of serious consideration.

Starting Bid: \$5,000



24494 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 5 Gulden 7.2.1910 Pick 61a PMG Very Fine 30.

A desirable and scarce J.P. Coen 5 Gulden. 1910 is a scarce date in the series. Signatures of Gerritzen and Vissering. Minor repairs and a security code stamp are mentioned for accuracy. A rare type note with a desirable date and signature combination.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24495 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 5 Gulden 5.11.1901 Pick 61a PMG Very Fine 30.

The small denomination featuring J.P. Coen was issued from 1899 to 1920, and features a variety of dates and signature combinations. This excellent example features an early date and the first signature variety: De Vignon Vendeveld and Reysenbach. A problem-free note, with only an as-issued security stamp was applied. This date and signature is rare, especially at this grade level.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24496 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 5 Gulden 4.10.1917 Pick 61b PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45.

A pretty denomination featuring elaborate design elements and a small portrait of J.P. Coen at front. This note is dated 1917 and is seen with signatures K.F. van den Berg and Zeilinga Azn. Only brief circulation is present. At the time of cataloging, only three notes grade finer in the *PMG Population Report*. A small tear and pinholes are mentioned for accuracy. Nonetheless, this is a rare type and this offering is significantly better than ordinary.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24497 Netherlands Indies Javasche Bank 5 Gulden 29.5.1923 Pick 61c PMG Very Fine 30.

A pleasing mid-grade 5 Gulden and part of a nice assortment offered in today's auction. Red serial numbers are seen, along with the second to the last signature combination for the type: Van Rossem and Zeilinga Azn. Security code stamp as issued.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24498 **Netherlands Indies** Javasche Bank 5 Gulden 15.12.1920 Pick 61c PMG Very Fine 30.

A handsome and terrific example featuring a later date in the series, large red serial numbers, and the signatures Von Hemmert and Zeilinga Azn. Security stamp code at issue is mentioned for accuracy. Generally rare and always in-demand.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24499 **Netherlands Indies** Javasche Bank 5 Gulden 10.10.1924 Pick 61c PMG Very Fine 20.

A terrific and rare small denomination featuring J.P. Coen. 1924 is the final date for this design, which features dates over a 25 year range. The signatures on this example are that of Van Rossem and Trip. Minor rust is mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$500



24500 **Netherlands Indies** Javasche Bank 25 Gulden 1.6.1921; ND (1921) Pick UNL Front and Back Proofs PMG About Uncirculated 53; About Uncirculated 55.

An interesting unlisted design. Three color trial Specimen are known for a 10 Gulden featuring this design, as well as at least one Proof for the 25 Gulden, which is offered in this lot. Printed in uniface fashion, with easy viewing of both sides. An extremely rare prototype and an interesting compliment to issued notes of this era from the Javasche Bank. Stains and printer's annotations are mentioned for accuracy. (Total: 2 notes)

Starting Bid: \$750



24501 **Netherlands Indies** Javasche Bank 50 Gulden 13.5.1938 Pick 81 PMG Very Fine 30 EPQ.

A beautiful and popular middle denomination from the Javasche Bank. All design elements are on full display, thanks in part to the originality of this mid-grade example. Scarce with EPQ status and a pretty type.

Starting Bid: \$600



24502 New Zealand Reserve Bank of New Zealand 1 Pound 1.8.1934 Pick 155 PMG About Uncirculated 55.

Māori King Tawhiao graces the front of this desirable and pretty banknote. This design was supposed to be a short-lived transitional type replacing notes from the previous issue of the Bank of New Zealand, which ended issuance in just prior to the formation of the Reserve Bank. Minimal circulation is seen on this desirable type note. This variety features a prefix with both a number and letter.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24503 New Zealand Reserve Bank of New Zealand 50 Pounds ND (1940-55) Pick 162a PMG Very Fine 30.

The "Hanna" signature separates this incredible rarity from the more common subsequent issues. Fifty Pounds was an enormous sum of money in New Zealand at the time, which makes extant examples of this note very rare and seldom seen today. At the time of cataloging, PMG has graded only eight examples with this signature variety. We have not offered this type since 2014.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24504 New Zealand Reserve Bank of New Zealand 50 Pounds ND (1956-67) Pick 162c PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

A famous New Zealand banknote. This example is from the final pack of printed notes, with the highest serial number being R200000. The centering and other relevant technical features are all outstanding, hence the Superb Gem designation by PMG. Rarely offered today.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24505 New Zealand Reserve Bank of New Zealand 50 Pounds ND (1956-67) Pick 162c PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

A famous highest denomination note. The final serial number for this type was R200,000, with this note being from the final pack of printed notes. From a small cache sold to collectors, these notes are now rarely seen.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24506 Serial Number 141 New Zealand Reserve Bank of New Zealand 100 Dollars ND (1967-68) Pick 168a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

An exceptional and rare Queen Elizabeth II note, featuring the first signature for the type and a small, three-digit serial number. Both varieties of this type feature prefix G, which indicates how few of these notes were actually issued. The key denomination of the series and a terrific banknote. Worthy of serious consideration, as the opening bid and estimate should prove conservative.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24508 New Zealand Bank of New Zealand 5 Pounds ND (1903-15) Pick S192s Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net.

A desirable and scarce large format type note. At the time of cataloging, PMG has only graded Specimen for this denomination. All details are bright and clear, and the paper remains mostly clean. PMG mentions minor foreign substance on this otherwise pleasing original. The extra wide perforated margin is mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$600



24507 New Zealand Reserve Bank of New Zealand 100 Dollars ND (1967-68) Pick 168a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

An iconic Queen Elizabeth II rarity, this \$100 note with the Fleming signature is a key note for New Zealand. Only a few hundred thousand notes were printed and they are seldom seen today. \$100 Dollars was an enormous sum of money in New Zealand at the time, and this denomination was infrequently used and even more infrequently saved.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500

Incredible Highest Denomination New Zealand Specimen



24509 New Zealand Bank of New Zealand, Auckland 100 Pounds ND (1928-1929) Pick S196bs Specimen **PMG Choice About Unc 58**.

A beautiful and desirable highest denomination, and a key type note for New Zealand. The Bank of New Zealand printed and issued banknotes from the 1860s through the 1930s, until private issues were replaced by the Reserve Bank of New Zealand's first series of 1934. This handsome 100 Pounds was the highest denomination of the series, is presumably one of only two 100 Pound designs printed for this bank. Robert Pepping's *Banknotes of New Zealand* uses this note as the Pick plate note and alleges that it could be the only one in existence. This Specimen is ex Amon Carter which indicates its prowess in the field of World Banknotes. It is also worth mentioning that 100 Pounds in 19th-century New Zealand was approximately 30 to 50 times the average weekly worker income at the time. This Specimen is stamped and hole punched cancelled, as was commonplace for Bradbury, Wilkinson & Company. Mounting remnants on the back are also to be expected. Extremely rare, desirable, and one of the most impressive of all New Zealand Specimen.

Starting Bid: \$5,000



24510 New Zealand National Bank of New Zealand 10 Shillings 1.7.1929 Pick S316 PMG Very Good 10.

National Bank issues for New Zealand are surprisingly rare in issued format. We have only offered this type once previously. All colors, design elements, and manuscript signatures remain bold and clear. A tape repair on the back is mentioned for accuracy, but it does not show on the front. A decent looking example for the technical grade and worthy of consideration, as this type is amazingly rare as an issued banknote.

Starting Bid: \$500



24511 Nicaragua Banco de Nicaragua 1 Peso 1889-93 Pick S122 PMG Choice Fine 15.

Central American banknotes from the 19th century are often scarcer than their South American counterparts due to the smaller populations using currency. This handsome Waterlow & Sons note is part of a three denomination series issued by the Bank of Nicaragua. We have not offered this type in issued format in the past. Despite the ink being faint, there are remnants of signatures and a handwritten date. A paper pull and stain are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$750



24512 Palestine Palestine Currency Board 500 Mils 20.4.1939 Pick 6c PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

Palestine Currency Board notes are extremely popular with collectors, and there is significant competition for the best examples. This handsome offering features one centerfold and otherwise completely original paper, and as such is leaps and bounds better than average for the type. Visible embossing and bold colors are easily seen through the third party holder. Not to be missed, as high grade examples of this small denomination are rare.

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24513 Palestine Palestine Currency Board 1 Pound 1.1.1944 Pick 7d PMG Extremely Fine 40 EPQ.

A fantastic example of this scarcer date in the series. A/1 is the first prefix for this date. EPQ status is the difference maker, as most extant Palestine Currency Board notes bear some netting feature. This note is free from any distractions, and has retained crisp, original paper and bright colors. Much better than typical and rare in this grade.

Starting Bid: \$750



24514 **Palestine** Palestine Currency Board 5 Pounds 20.4.1939 Pick 8c PMG Very Fine 30.

An always popular middle denomination from British-mandated Palestine. The visual appeal of this example is better than typical, which should stimulate bidding. The colors are bright and fresh, and all design elements are on full display.

Starting Bid: \$1,250

Repeater Serial Number



24515 **Repeater Serial Number 191919** Palestine Palestine Currency Board 5 Pounds 1.1.1944 Pick 8d PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45.

A scarcer later date with excellent colors and eye appeal. The face retains all originality with bold, outstanding inks. Though there were later dates reported to have been prepared to deal with the large number of counterfeit £5 notes, none were ever issued, and the 1944 notes were the last date variety in circulation. A generally scarce type, this example is highly desirable, especially with the repeater serial number.

Starting Bid: \$3,250

Desirable 10 Pounds of 1939



24518 **Palestine** Palestine Currency Board 10 Pounds 7.9.1939 Pick 9c PMG Very Fine 30.

This 10 Pounds is the highest denomination typically encountered in issued format, as the two highest are extraordinarily rare. Handsome blue colors and much better than average paper lend to a terrific appearance. Scarce with such a pleasing visual appeal and prime example of this pretty type.
Starting Bid: \$2,500



24519 **Panama** Banco Central de Emisión 1 Balboa 1941 Pick 22a PMG Very Fine 30 EPQ.

The most affordable, rare smallest denomination from Panama's ill-fated banknote series of 1941. Circulation was limited to about seven days, at which time country-wide redemption began. Few notes escaped and survivors are extremely popular today. A completely original, lightly circulated example.

Starting Bid: \$750



24520 **Panama** Banco Central de Emisión 1 Balboa 1941 Pick 22a PMG Very Fine 30.

Coming from the series commonly known as the "Arias Seven Day Issue" is this 1 Balboa. Issued on October 2, 1941, these notes were withdrawn one week later when President Dr. Arnulfo Arias was replaced by Dr. Ricard Adolfo de la Guardia. The majority of the notes were incinerated, leaving very few examples available to the collection community. This denomination is scarce in grades above Very Fine and highly desirable in this condition.

Starting Bid: \$600



24521 Paraguay Banco Del Paraguay Y Río De La Plata 2 Pesos 20.12.1889 Pick S172 PMG Very Good 10.

Presented here is the first graded 2 Pesos of 1889 in the *PMG Population Report*. We have not offered this type in the past, and to date, there are only a few known extant. Despite some serious, long term circulation and frayed edges, most details and texts are still visible. An extremely rare note from a long obsolete issuer.

Starting Bid: \$400



24522 Philippines Banco Espanol Filipino 5 Pesos 1.1.1908 Pick 1 PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

The Banco Espanol Filipino became the Bank of the Philippine Islands in 1912, which makes the 1908 series of notes very scarce. This was the final series of notes denominated in Spanish. A mere 400,000 notes of this denomination were printed. Rarely seen in any collectible grade, only a centerfold is mentioned on this handsome original. EPQ status adds to the desirability.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24523 Philippines Bank of the Philippine Islands 5 Pesos 1.1.1912 Pick 7a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

Colors are brilliant as expected on this early note printed by the Bureau of Engraving and Printing for the US possession. The bright pink rays emanating from the vignette continues to shine, along with the blue bank seal against the stainless paper. This type is especially pleasing in pack fresh, Gem Uncirculated grade. Only 850,000 notes were printed featuring the signature combination of Garcia and Hord. There are very few early 20th century Philippines notes that remain in such good condition.

Starting Bid: \$600



24524 Philippines Bank of the Philippine Islands 5 Pesos 1.1.1912 Pick 7a PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

A beautiful smaller denomination not generally encountered in high grade. Only Prefix B was used for this type, which displays the first signature variety for the type.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24525 Philippines Philippine Islands Silver Certificates 2 Pesos 1906 Pick 32f PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.

Although this note bears a date of 1906, it features the final signature variety for the type and was actually issued in or around 1916. It is rare in all good grades. Early 20th-century Philippines notes remain popular, especially in high grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24526 Philippines Philippine National Bank 20 Pesos 1921 Pick 55 PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

A scarce and desirable note, with a print total of a mere 500,000 pieces. At the time of cataloging, this example is tied for the finest grade in the PMG Population Report. Philippine National Bank issues were printed in small quantities and are most rarely seen today.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24527 Philippines Treasury Certificate 20 Pesos ND (1944) Pick 98b PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

Near-even margin centering lends to the outstanding technical grade of this middle denomination. Mount Mayon in Bicol, a famous active volcano, is engraved on the front on this type. Rare in this excellent grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24528 Portugal Banco de Portugal 10 Mil Reis ND (1878-1882) Pick 58p1; 58p2 Front and Back Proofs PMG Very Fine 20; Very Fine 25.

A desirable and rarely seen design from the early years of the Banco de Portugal. Issued examples are seldom seen, which makes this interesting two-piece prototype a desirable alternative. Notice the small square punched cancellations, overprints, and printer notations. There is some scuffing and paper damage mentioned for accuracy. However, any relic from this era of Portuguese notes is worthy of serious consideration. (Total: 2 notes)

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24529 Portugal Banco de Portugal 10 Mil Reis ND (1879-1881) Pick 59p1; 59p2 Front and Back Proofs **PMG Extremely Fine 40; Very Fine 30**. The two sides of the rare 10 Mil Reis from 1879 to 1881 are offered in this lot. Issued banknotes and all associated Specimen and Proofs are seldom seen today. All details are on full display. Some punched cancellations are seen on both sides, along with minor paper damage. Part of a small group offered in today's auction, all of which are scarce. (Total: 2 notes)
Starting Bid: \$1,500



24530 Portugal Banco de Portugal 5 Mil Reis ND (1883-89) Pick 60p1; 60p2 Front and Back Proofs **PMG Extremely Fine 40; About Uncirculated 50**. An impressive and rare 19th-century type note. Some cancellations, paper damage and paper pulls are mentioned for accuracy. Rare in any format and interesting as presented. (Total: 2 notes)
Starting Bid: \$1,500



24531 **Portugal** Banco de Portugal 10 Mil Reis 29.11.1902 Pick 81s Specimen PMG **Extremely Fine 40**.

A beautiful and rare Specimen. The design features are completely visible and all ink is bright. This Specimen is perforated and stamped cancelled. Very pretty and seldom seen today.

Starting Bid: \$450



24533 **Portugal** Banco de Portugal 10 Escudos 21.10.1919 Pick 117 PMG **Choice About Unc 58**.

At the time of cataloging, this outstanding note is the single finest graded example in the *PMG Population Report*. The color schemes and design elements are bold and clear. Rare in anything close to this grade and desirable with a comment-free third party holder.

Starting Bid: \$750



24532 **Portugal** Banco de Portugal 10 Mil Reis ca. 1904 Pick UNL Essay Proof PCGS **Apparent About New 50**.

A beautiful and interesting prototype, and what appears to be the basis for the 1908 and 1910 notes that bear this general design. A rusty paper clip dent and a perforated cancellation are mentioned for accuracy, along with a printer stamp and notations on the back. Rare in this format and interesting with the manuscript dated notations which help form the story for this rare prototype.

Starting Bid: \$750



24534 **Portugal** Banco de Portugal 2 Escudos 50 Centavos 10.7.1920 Pick 119 PMG **Choice Uncirculated 63**.

An appealing example featuring a portrait of D. Nuno Alvarez Periera on the front and a vignette of a woman with globe on the back. Bright colors are excellent on this small denomination note from the first series of the Escudo.

Starting Bid: \$400



24535 Portugal Banco Industrial do Porto 10,000 Reis 18xx Pick S181r Remainder **PMG Very Fine 25.**

Two denominations are known to exist in Remainder format for this bank. PMG notes that the signature seen on this note at bottom right was added, but there has been some speculation amongst collectors that some notes may have been unofficially issued and circulated. A rare type however, and a note that would compliment a Portuguese collection. This will be the first time we have offered this denomination.

Starting Bid: \$750



24536 Portuguese India Banco Nacional Ultramarino 20 Rupias 29.11.1945 Pick 37s Jhunhwalla-Razack 12.31.1-7 Specimen **PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.**

A terrific Specimen from the 1945 series. Rare in this format and desirable. Notice the "as-made" hole punched and overprinted cancellations. As was typical this note has mounting remnants. An uncommon denomination and rare as a Specimen.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24537 Portuguese India Banco Nacional Ultramarino 1000 Escudos 2.1.1929 Pick 46s Jhunhwalla-Razack 12.40.1-6 Specimen **PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.**

This beautiful Thomas de la Rue Specimen is currently the second finest graded example in the *PMG Population Report*. Black overprints and hole punched cancellations compliment solid zero serial numbers. The highest denomination from the final series of banknotes for Portuguese India.

Starting Bid: \$500



24538 Puerto Rico Tesoreria Nacional 3 Pesos 1815 Pick 5 **PMG Very Fine 20.**

A popular and early type note for Puerto Rico, issued only three years after currency was authorized in the colony. The thin paper used for notes of this series was not sufficient to withstand the tropical Caribbean climate, hence why most notes became easily worn and damaged. This example is surprisingly good, with only "ink burn" mentioned by PMG, which is just a byproduct of fountain pen ink ageing atop thin, poor quality paper. A rare type note from the Caribbean.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24539 **Puerto Rico** Banco Espanol de Puerto Rico 5 Pesos ND (ca. 1889) Pick 14s Specimen **PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ**.

A beautiful and rare small sized note. To date, PMG has graded only one issued note, which makes Specimen ever so slightly more common. This handsome example is completely original and desirable. Hole punched and overprinted cancelled.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24540 **Reunion** Departement de la Reunion 10 Nouveaux Francs on 500 Francs ND (1967) Pick 54a **PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ**.

The first signature variety elevates this extremely pretty banknote. It is significantly more rare than the subsequent variety. At the time of cataloging, this note is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. A perhaps underrated rarity but a note that is worthy of serious consideration.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24541 **Reunion** Departement de la Reunion 100 Nouveaux Francs on 5000 Francs ND (1971) Pick 56b **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ**.

This overprinted 100 "New" Francs was the highest denomination from the final series of banknotes issued specifically for Reunion. Flawless Gem qualities, including original paper and bold inking, are easily viewed through the third party holder. A class Colonial design rarely seen today.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24542 **Rhodesia** Reserve Bank of Rhodesia 10 Shillings 14.10.1964 Pick 24a **PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ**.

Rhodesia's 1964 series of banknotes were printed by Bradbury, Wilkinson & Company. This beautiful 10 Shillings was the smallest denomination of the series, yet it is rare in proper Uncirculated grade. This Superb Gem is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report* at the time of cataloging. A pretty Queen Elizabeth II note in top notch grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24543 Rhodesia Reserve Bank of Rhodesia 1 Pound 7.9.1964 Pick 25a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A beautiful Bradbury, Wilkinson & Company type note. Interestingly, in recent years, this denomination has proved surprisingly challenging to obtain in Gem Uncirculated grade. A beautiful note, which features Victoria Falls on the back.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24545 Rhodesia Reserve Bank of Rhodesia 10 Shillings 1.6.1966 Pick 27a PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

A handsome and popular note which is rare in high grade. This note was printed in Salisbury, as an embargo from the UK and Germany prevented the exporting of notes to Rhodesia. This design features two dates, for which this is the rarer date with regard to Uncirculated notes seen today.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24544 Rhodesia Reserve Bank of Rhodesia 5 Pounds 10.11.1964 Pick 26a PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

The color schemes are beautiful and all design elements are on full display. Pack fresh, completely original, and well centered, this was the highest denomination of the series.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24546 Rhodesia Reserve Bank of Rhodesia 10 Shillings 10.9.1968 Pick 27b PMG Superb Gem Unc 68 EPQ.

A terrific, well-centered, and perfectly preserved banknote. Printed in Rhodesia, this note is from the final series to feature Queen Elizabeth II. Rare in this excellent grade and a popular type note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24547 Rhodesia Reserve Bank of Rhodesia 1 Pound 1.9.1967 Pick 28c PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

Near perfect registration, paper quality, and colors are matched by completely Uncirculated paper. A middle date for this series, which was printed in Salisbury, Rhodesia after unilateral independence was declared. Rare in this fantastic grade and quite popular as such.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24548 Rhodesia Standard Bank of South Africa 5 Pounds 1.12.1916 Pick S139a PMG Very Fine 25.

This beautiful 5 Pound note issued by the Standard Bank of South Africa is rarely seen today, especially with the coveted 1916 date. Before the Southern Rhodesia Currency Board began issuing currency in 1939, various private banks issued notes in Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland. Circulation on this note is honest and problem-free. A large format type, rarely seen today, and most likely a type that has been lingering on many collector "Want Lists" for quite some time.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24549 Rhodesia and Nyasaland Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 10 Shillings 18.7.1958 Pick 20a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

An unmistakably African banknote featuring charming designs on both sides. This note is most commonly encountered well circulated and with a diminished eye appeal. The cataloger makes special note that this offering is significantly better than average. Notice the relatively early prefix and date as well. PMG has graded only 11 pieces dated 1956 to 1960 at this grade level, with only five finer at the time of this write-up.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24550 Low Serial Number 23 Rhodesia and Nyasaland Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 10 Shillings 3.4.1956 Pick 20a PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

The first date and prefix add significant desirability to this beautiful type note. Special and desirable serial numbers are virtually non-existent for this type. A rare note in Uncirculated grade and exceptional as offered with serial number W/1 000023.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24551 Rhodesia and Nyasaland Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 10 Shillings 15.1.1957 Pick 20a PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

An early date and low prefix is immediately recognized on this beautiful note. A fresh and original note that is rare in this grade. Quite pretty and desirable today.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24553 Rhodesia and Nyasaland Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 10 Shillings 1.2.1961 Pick 20b PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

A beautiful banknote with stunning complementary earth tones. This example is tied with a small group for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report* at the time of writing. The scarcer "Richards" signature is seen on this example.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24552 Rhodesia and Nyasaland Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 10 Shillings 13.1.1961 Pick 20b PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

At the time of writing, this incredible 10 Shillings is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. The second and scarcer signature variety is present on this banknote. Very rare in anything close to this grade and a perfect example of this stunning African banknote.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24554 Rhodesia and Nyasaland Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1 Pound 20.11.1956 Pick 21a PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

A Commonwealth type rarely seen today in the best collector grades. At the time of cataloging this example is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. The visual appeal of this example is significantly better than average, which leads to a striking appearance. The resting leopard and Great Zimbabwe Ruins are the hallmarks of this middle denomination. Additionally, 1956 was the first year of issue for this design.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24555 Rhodesia and Nyasaland Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1 Pound 22.4.1960 Pick 21a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.
A beautiful and incredible original example, featuring the final year of issue for notes signed by A.P. Grafftey-Smith. An iconic Commonwealth type that is rarely seen in Gem Uncirculated grade, and desirable.
From The Thomas Collup Collection
Starting Bid: \$1,250



24557 Rhodesia and Nyasaland Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1 Pound 11.6.1957 Pick 21a PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.
Fresh, original, and barely circulated. Significantly better than average and rarely seen at this grade level. The colors pop and all design elements present well. A classic African type note.
From The Thomas Collup Collection
Starting Bid: \$500



24556 Rhodesia and Nyasaland Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1 Pound 16.10.1956 Pick 21a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.
Stunning visual presentation is immediately noticed on this handsome 1 Pound banknote. This type is most usually encountered in well-circulated and worn condition, and with a significantly diminished eye appeal. This example is fully embossed and leaps and bounds better than typical. Rare at this grade level and a desirable Commonwealth type. Not to be missed, as this banknote features a fairly low prefix and corresponding date from 1956.
From The Thomas Collup Collection
Starting Bid: \$1,250



24558 Rhodesia and Nyasaland Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1 Pound 23.1.1961 Pick 21b PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.
A beautiful banknote that is very rare in high grade. The second of two signatures is seen on this example, which also features one of the final prefixes and dates for the design. A perfect complement to the previous signature variety examples offered in today's auction.
From The Thomas Collup Collection
Starting Bid: \$1,000



24559 Rhodesia and Nyasaland Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 1 Pound 5.12.1960 Pick 21b PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

A mere trace of circulation is present on this high grade Commonwealth type. The eye appeal is heightened exponentially at this grade level. The portrait of Queen Elizabeth II is flanked by a leopard at bottom left. Also, the signature of Richards indicates that this is the second of two varieties of this type.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24560 Rhodesia and Nyasaland Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 5 Pounds 1.2.1961 Pick 22b PMG About Uncirculated 53 EPQ.

A fantastic Commonwealth banknote rarely seen in high grade. A sable antelope and Victoria Falls flank a young portrait of Queen Elizabeth II. 1st February, 1961 is possibly the final date of issue for this design, as the two subsequent printed dates are unconfirmed as issued and may only be known in Specimen format.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24561 Rhodesia and Nyasaland Bank of Rhodesia and Nyasaland 10 Pounds 3.7.1959 Pick 23a PMG Very Fine 30.

An impressive and immediately recognizable rarity for Africa and the Commonwealth at large. The paper on this offering is better than typical and the eye appeal is excellent for the grade. A lion at front and a herd of elephants at back are beautiful engravings. One of the most desirable of all type notes, and the highest denomination for Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



Alexander I Rarity



24562 Russia State Assignat 50 Rubles 1808 Pick A11b PMG Very Fine 30.

A fantastic Russian Imperial offering and the first of this higher denomination we have offered. Napoleonic forces heavily forged Russian Treasury notes during the Napoleonic Wars, and these forgeries are more commonly encountered today than genuine notes. This denomination however is very scarce. This is the first we have offered, and it is the first example graded in the *PMG Population Report*. This note was printed and issued during the reign of Alexander I, and any note from this era is prized today. Notice the originality of this note and the comment-free third party holder. A simply amazing offering, now over 200 years old and desirable to collectors worldwide.

Starting Bid: \$15,000



24563 Russia Bank of Russia 50 Rubles 1997/2004 Pick 269cs Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A small denomination note, ordinary as an issued banknote but very rare as a Specimen. There are no cancellations; just solid zero serial numbers. **Starting Bid: \$400**



24564 Russia Bank of Russia 100 Rubles 1997 / 2004 Pick 270cs Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

A seldom seen modern Specimen. Only solid zero serial numbers give away this note's true identity. No details are obscured, as there are no cancellations atop this Specimen. Rare and desirable.

Starting Bid: \$400



24565 Russia Bank of Russia 500 Rubles 1997/2010 Pick 271ds Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A pretty denomination in the current series and rarely seen as a Specimen. Solid zero serial numbers are the only way to determine the difference between this Specimen and issued banknotes. Rare in this format.

Starting Bid: \$500



24566 Russia Bank of Russia 1000 Rubles 1997 / 2010 Pick 272cs Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A scarce modern Specimen that is part of an excellent group offered in today's auction. EPQ status and Gem designation add desirability. Notice that there are no distracting overprints on this excellent Specimen.

Starting Bid: \$500



24567 Russia Bank of Russia 5000 Rubles 1997 / 2010 Pick 273bs Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

A rare modern Specimen representing the current 50,000 Rubles, the highest denomination of the series. This Specimen is seen with solid zero serial numbers. There are no perforated nor overprinted cancellations. Scarce and desirable.

Starting Bid: \$400



24568 Rwanda Banque Nationale du Rwanda 100 Francs ND (1960-62) Pick 3a PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.

Rwanda's first issue of banknotes was repurposed from stock left over from Rwanda-Burundi. A squared bank stamp is all that separates this rare type from the previous series. This incredible original is fresh and scarce in any good grade. Stains are mentioned for accuracy.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500

Rarely Seen “Embossed” Rwanda 500 Francs



24569 Rwanda Banque Nationale du Rwanda 500 Francs 15.5.1961 Pick 4a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

One of Africa's most popular banknotes. A Rhinoceros is the central theme of this high denomination. After Rwanda split from Burundi, it repurposed previous series notes and issued them until a new series could arrive from the printers. Notice on the back left side of this note that there is a heavily embossed square that indicates this is from the first series of Rwanda notes (via scan, it is difficult to view from the face side of the note). A pack fresh, completely original example, and very rare in this elite grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24570 Saint Pierre and Miquelon Caisse Centrale de la France d'Outre-Mer 50 Francs ND (1950-60) Pick 25 PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

Seen here overprinted for use in St. Pierre & Miquelon is a simply beautiful design. Impressive originality and technical features are easily viewed through third party holder. Much scarcer than the subsequent variety denomination in “New Francs”.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24571 Saint Pierre and Miquelon Caisse Centrale de la France d'Outre-Mer 100 Francs ND (1950-60) Pick 26 PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

A subtle overprint indicates that this note was issued in the tiny French Colony of Saint Pierre and Miquelon. This type is significantly rarer than the reevaluated 2 “New Francs” featuring the same design, issued in 1961. At the time of cataloging, this example is tied for the finest grade in the PMG Population Report.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24572 Saint Pierre and Miquelon Caisse Centrale de la France d'Outre-Mer 20 Nouveaux Francs on 1000 Francs ND (1964) Pick 34 **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.**

Saint Pierre and Miquelon notes are very collectible today, due to their pretty designs and exotic curiosity. Although the standardized French Colonial designs were used, this colony is not tropical, but rather it is just off the coast of Newfoundland. High denomination notes from Saint Pierre and Miquelon are rarely seen today, as most were not saved as collectibles. Notice the revised currency scheme of this denomination, over-printed as "20 New Francs". Rare and curious.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24573 Serial Number 1 Pair Saint Thomas and Prince Banco Central 20; 50 Dobras 21.10.2016 Pick 72a; 73a Two Examples **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ; Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.**

These are the first serial numbers for the type. AC is the first prefix for the 20 Dobras and AD the first for the 50 Dobras. An exciting modern offering. (Total: 2 notes)

Starting Bid: \$500



24574 Serial Number 1 Saint Thomas and Prince Banco Central 100 Dobras 21.10.2016 Pick 74a **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

AE is the first prefix for this denomination, and this note is the very first printed note. A special African banknote.

Starting Bid: \$500



24575 Serial Number 1 Saint Thomas and Prince Banco Central 200 Dobras 21.10.2016 Pick 75a **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.**

The entire series is offered today with special serial numbers. Highest denomination; AF is the first prefix for the type, and this is the very first note.

Starting Bid: \$500



24576 Binary Serial 1001 and Serial Number 1 Saint Thomas and Prince Banco Central 5; 10 Dobras 23.12.2020 Pick 76a; 77a Two Examples PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ; Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.
 Two pretty modern banknotes are offered in this lot, both found with extraordinary serial numbers. AA is the first prefix for the 5 Dobras and AB is the first for the 10 Dobras. (Total: 2 notes)
Starting Bid: \$400



24577 Serial Number 1 Saint Thomas and Prince Banco Central 200 Dobras 23.12.2020 Pick 78a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.
 A fantastic first prefix first serial number offering. A newly issued design that is quite pretty, it is even more fantastic with this serial number.
Starting Bid: \$500



24578 Sarawak Government of Sarawak 1 Dollar 1.7.1929 Pick 14 PMG Very Fine 30.
 The 1929 Sarawak \$1 is purplish-grey, while the 1935 and 1940 dates are green. This variety is more scarce and desirable, especially in solid collector grades. This handsome example is evenly circulated and presents better than typical. The A/1 Prefix adds desirability.
From The Thomas Collup Collection
Starting Bid: \$600



24579 Sarawak Government of Sarawak 1 Dollar 1.1.1935 Pick 20 PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.
 Government notes from Sarawak are extremely popular with collectors today. It is currently one of two Malaysian states on the island of Borneo. Exotic and tropical motifs grace both sides of this handsome note printed by Bradbury, Wilkinson & Company. It is worth mentioning that the overwhelming majority of extant examples of this note are found in rather poor quality due to the extreme climate where these notes circulated. It is nothing short of a miracle that this note was plucked from a bundle and saved, avoiding climate and storage issues in the tropics. At the time of cataloging, it is bettered by only one solitary note in the *PMG Population Report*. An iconic design featuring Rajah Charles V Brooke in superb original condition.
From The Thomas Collup Collection
Starting Bid: \$2,000



24580 Sarawak Government of Sarawak 5 Dollars 1.1.1938 Pick 21 PMG Very Fine 30.

The rarely seen A/2 prefix and 1938 dates are complimented by original paper. The signature of Harold Macmillan Calvert is seen, with the title "Financial Secretary". A rarely seen type note with beautiful and exotic designs.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24581 Sarawak Government of Sarawak 10 Dollars 1.6.1937 Pick 22 PMG Very Fine 25.

Stately dimensions and beautiful designs adorn this grand note. While this is the a middle denomination in the series, it is the highest denomination that is typically encountered. The visual appeal of this mid-grade example is almost without compare. A rough top edge and some repairs are mentioned for accuracy. A stunning note, seen here with a rare date.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24582 Sarawak Government of Sarawak 1 Dollar 1.1.1940 Pick 23 PMG About Uncirculated 50.

A beautiful original note offered here with the scarce 1940 date. Although two prefixes were used for this date, it is seldom seen and it is much scarcer than the 1935 notes. Only brief circulation is present. A fantastic high grade rarity with beautiful, exotic designs.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24583 Sarawak Government of Sarawak 10 Cents 1.8.1940 Pick 25b PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

Sarawak experienced a coin shortage due to the outbreak of World War II, hence why this locally printed small change note was issued. As coinage was saved, these notes were heavily used, which makes Uncirculated examples rarely seen today.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24584 Saudi Arabia Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency 10 Riyals ND (1953) / AH1372 Pick 1 **PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45.**

From 1953 to 1961 the Saudi Arabian Monetary Authority was unable to issue currency, so it instead issued Haj Pilgrim Receipts. This light green type note is the first of the series and it is rarely seen today in high grade. The first true series of banknotes was issued in 1961, and these pilgrim receipts were withdrawn in 1965. Rare in good collector grade and very popular today.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24585 Saudi Arabia Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency 10 Riyals ND (1953) / AH1372 Pick 1 **PMG Extremely Fine 40.**

A scarce and higher grade example, and popular as the first "Pick" number for Saudi Arabia. The comment-free third party holder adds desirability. Although initially issued as a Haj Pilgrim Receipt, this note soon functioned as a normal banknote within Saudi Arabia.

Starting Bid: \$750



24586 Saudi Arabia Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency 10 Riyals ND (1954) / AH1373 Pick 4s Specimen **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.**

A stately and rare Specimen, desirable in this grade with a comment-free holder. Notice the Thomas de la Rue ovals, red overprints, and hole punched cancellations. Rare in this format, and a well-printed Specimen. We have auctioned this type only twice previously.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24587 Scotland Union Bank of Scotland Ltd. 1 Pound 2.8.1951 Pick S816s Uncut Sheet of Four Specimen **PMG About Uncirculated 55.**

An interesting, large format numismatic item. These Waterlow & Sons notes are pretty and have a unique presentation, as seen here with many printer's annotations and hole punched cancellations.

Starting Bid: \$400



24588 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 50 Cents 7.7.1943 Pick 6a **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

An incredible little note, most usually seen heavily worn and circulated. This small denomination was issued as there was a lack of coinage and small denomination money in the Seychelles during World War II. The impeccable quality is remarkable, and to date, this note is tied with one other for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. A seriously rare King George VI note, especially in any sort of upper echelon grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24589 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 1 Rupee 7.7.1943 Pick 7a PMG About Uncirculated 53.

Impressive originality and visual appeal elevate this smaller denomination note. At the time of cataloging, this issue is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. It is a rare type note, and when encountered it usually has limp paper and various signs of extensive circulation. This example is out of the ordinary and especially desirable.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24591 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 5 Rupees 1.8.1954 Pick 11a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

The first series of Queen Elizabeth II notes issued for the Seychelles are very rare today. Each prefix only features 100,000 notes, and print totals were amazingly small. For the 5 Rupees, only two dates were used, 1954 and 1960. This fantastic Gem Uncirculated example is bettered by only three examples in the *PMG Population Report*.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24590 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 5 Rupees 7.4.1942 Pick 8 PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

An appealing early issue featuring a portrait of King George VI. This interesting uniface type encased in ornamental borders is scarce in this excellent grade. Less than 300,000 of this denomination were issued, making surviving examples very uncommon today.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24592 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 5 Rupees 1.8.1960 Pick 11b PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

An incredibly well preserved note, quite rare in all grades. At the time of cataloging, this note tied for the second highest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. An underrated Queen Elizabeth II type.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24593 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 10 Rupees 1.8.1954 Pick 12a **PMG Choice About Unc 58.**

Just a touch of circulation is present on this desirable 10 Rupees. 1954 is the first of four dates for this type, all of which are rarely seen today. A high grade type note that is often underrated.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24595 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 50 Rupees 1.8.1960 Pick 13b **PMG About Uncirculated 53 EPQ.**

The first series Seychelles 50 Rupees featuring Queen Elizabeth II is rare no matter the date, across all known grades. All dates feature the prefix A/2 and few were issued of this highest denomination note. Additionally, most have been redeemed long ago, leaving few to be enjoyed by collectors today. An impressive original note with just mild traces of circulation present. A rarely seen Commonwealth note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24594 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 10 Rupees 1.1.1967 Pick 12d **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

Incredibly rare in this grade and worthy of serious consideration is this stunning, flawless Gem. This series was created immediately before the famous Bradbury Wilkinson series of 1968 to 1975, and it is much rarer although it is a bit under the radar. Small print totals and the large size of these notes lend to their rarity. We have offered only a few of these notes in the last 15 years.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24596 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 10 Rupees 1.1.1968 Pick 15a **PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.**

Bradbury, Wilkinson & Company printed one of most famous and desirable of all note series: the Seychelles series dating 1968 to 1973. Featuring a young portrait of Queen Elizabeth II and a series of native flora and fauna to Seychelles, along with a few oddities that have amused collectors for decades. Notice the coral reef design at bottom left that spells "SCUM", hence this note's dubious nickname. Near perfection is easily seen on this handsome example. Far better than average and rare this choice.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24597 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 20 Rupees 1.1.1974 Pick 16c PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ.

Attention! Recently, a third quirky word insertion has been discovered in this ever-popular Seychelles series of notes. Notice in the coral branches, to the left of Queen Elizabeth II's portrait, under the A/1 prefix are the gnarly letters that spell "POOP". Additionally, this note features the second of the two dates for the design, and currently is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. Not to be missed at this grade level, and now with the dubious design insert similar to that of the 10 and 50 Rupees. Now what will someone find on the 5 and 100 Rupees? That remains to be seen!

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24598 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 20 Rupees 1.1.1974 Pick 16c PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

The third and final date for this design is seen on this stunning Gem. It is designated the "POOP" note due to the dubious text found in the stag-horn coral to the left of the Royal portrait, just under the serial number. A rare note in high grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24599 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 50 Rupees 1.1.1968 Pick 17a PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

1968 is the first date for this pretty and infamous design. Notice the letters "SEX" in the palm fronds to the right of the portrait of Queen Elizabeth II. A desirable type note in Uncirculated grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24600 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 50 Rupees 1.1.1972 Pick 17d PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A beautiful, famous, and dubious note that features a treat from its BWC engraver. Notice the text "SEX" in the palm fronds at right, hence this note's nickname. This was the second highest denomination of its series and it is rare today in any grade, as print totals were small. A pack fresh original and a fantastic Queen Elizabeth II type.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24601 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 50 Rupees 1.8.1973 Pick 17e **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

A beautiful "SEX" note issue, fresh from a mint block and desirable in this grade. 1973 is the final date for this design. Rare in any grade, as print totals were small for all dates within the range.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24602 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 100 Rupees 1.1.1968 Pick 18a **PMG Choice Very Fine 35.**

Seychelles' large format 100 Rupees are one of the most famous of all Commonwealth issues. This note features the first date of issue: 1968. Only a few folds are present on this crisp, original example. Notice the Seychelles Giant Tortoises on the front which adds intrigue to this beautiful note. Rarely seen in any grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000

Rarely Seen 100 Rupees of 1972



24603 Seychelles Government of Seychelles 100 Rupees 1.1.1972 Pick 18c **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

The renowned Seychelles 100 Rupees note featuring Queen Elizabeth II holds a special rarity, with only 100,000 notes produced spanning five different dates with this exquisite design. At the time of cataloging this example is tied for the second highest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. Furthermore, this note stands as one of the largest denominations featuring Queen Elizabeth II ever issued, boasting an impressive grand design that perfectly complements its scarcity.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$3,500

Uncirculated 100 Rupees Rarity



24604 **Seychelles** Government of Seychelles 100 Rupees 1.8.1973 Pick 18d PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

A lovely Seychelles' 100 Rupees featuring a portrait of Queen Elizabeth II. It is a rare note across all dates, no matter the grade. Serial number data seems to indicate that only 100,000 notes of this denomination were issued from 1968 to 1975. This 1973 dated note is the second to the last date known. Rare in this elite grade and a very popular and pleasing type. Only the fourth we have offered for this date.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$3,000

Fantastic 100 Rupees from 1975



24605 **Seychelles** Government of Seychelles 100 Rupees 1.6.1975 Pick 18e PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A beautiful and desirable note, rare in all grades but especially alluring in Gem Uncirculated grade. Only 100,000 notes were printed across all five dates. Part of a special run of notes from this series offered in today's sale, and one of the Commonwealth's most iconic notes.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$3,000



24606 Singapore Board of Commissioners of Currency 10,000 Dollars ND (1999) Pick 44s TAN#P-7s Specimen **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

This outstanding highest denomination note carries a face value of over \$7,000 USD at the time of cataloging. This denomination was issued in various banknote series from 1973 to 1999. Issuance has since ceased, and there is one way traffic for this highest denomination. This excellent Specimen provides collectors a more economical mode to acquire this type note. Red overprints and the prefix "PN" for Portrait Notes is seen on this Specimen.

Starting Bid: \$500



24607 South Africa South Africa Treasury 1 Pound 25.1.1872 Pick 39 **PMG Extremely Fine 40.**

Impressive originality is seen on this lightly circulated 19th-century type note. The manuscript ink is still bold and clear, which includes the signature of Daniel Jacobus Erasmus, acting President of the Transvaal. An annotation and spindle hole are mentioned for accuracy. An underrated and rare note that we have seldom offered previously.

Starting Bid: \$500



24608 South Africa Government Noot, Pietersburg 20 Pounds 1.4.1901 Pick 63 **PMG Very Fine 25.**

A mere 1,000 units of this denomination were issued from Pietersburg, which was a small yet important city in the Transvaal during the South African Republic era. During the Second Boer War, Afrikaner prisoners were held in a concentration camp in Pietersburg assuredly in harsh conditions. Any denomination issued through Pietersburg is rare and a desirable type note. We have not offered this denomination in the past, and there is only one trustworthy auction result for this type. Not to be missed.

Starting Bid: \$500



24609 South Africa Government Noot, Pietersburg 50 Pounds 1.4.1901 Pick 64 **PMG Choice Very Fine 35.**

A desirable and extremely rare higher denomination issued from Pietersburg, presently Polokwane, capital of Limpopo Province. The British imprisoned approximately 4,000 Afrikaners in a concentration camp in Pietersburg during the second Boer War, as this was an important small town in the Transvaal at the time. Only 400 of these high denomination notes were issued, making this a rare relic from the brutal Second Boer War. Three Pietersburg denominations are offered in today's auctions, all of which are substantially rarer than their Pretoria counterparts.

Starting Bid: \$500



24610 South Africa Government Noot, Pietersburg 100 Pounds 1.4.1901 Pick 65 PMG About Uncirculated 55.

The city of issue Pietersburg adds significant rarity and desirability to this highest denomination type. Pietersburg was and is a much smaller city than Pretoria, and issuance was comparatively low. There were only 200 notes printed of the £100 in total, and there is no proof that all 200 were issued. Staining to the one side and a spindle hole are mentioned for accuracy. A rare and underrated Boer War note.

Starting Bid: \$750



24611 South Africa Union of South Africa 1 Pound 1920 Pick UNL PMG Very Fine 25.

This excessively rare £1 gold certificate circulated between 1920-1926. The £1 was the smallest denomination issued, and was redeemable for gold. In total, £10,450,501 was issued for this series which had denominations ranging between £1-£1,000. Only £60 were never withdrawn. This is a remarkable relic that has survived problem free, and the best example we have handled to date.

Starting Bid: \$500



24612 South Africa South African Reserve Bank 5 Pounds 27.9.1921 Pick 76 PMG Very Fine 25.

South Africa's 1921-22 series of banknotes are the first issued through the newly-formed Reserve Bank. The 5 Pound denomination is as pretty as it is rare. Notice that both sides are mirror to each, featuring texts in English and Dutch. A problem-free example with seriously good visual appeal. A new design was released dating 1926, thus ending the issuance of this beautiful type. Rarely seen today and quite collectible.

Starting Bid: \$500



24613 South Africa South African Reserve Bank 100 Pounds 29.1.1952 Pick 101a PMG Extremely Fine 40 EPQ.

The gigantic South African 100 Pound note of 1952 is as rare as it is interesting. Curiously, it was 10 fold the second highest denomination of the Jan van Riebeeck series of the 1950s. Along with the other denominations of the series, part of the issued stock was printed with Afrikaans predominating over English, and vice versa. As this note was the highest denomination of the series, and due to its enormous value, a mere 30,000 were printed, half with English atop and half with Afrikaans atop. This outstanding offering features Afrikaans at top, and displays only minimal circulation and completely original paper. A mere two examples grade finer in the *PMG Population Report* at the time of cataloging. Lastly, and perhaps most interestingly, the language alignment of the note changes with each successive serial number. Meaning, the banknotes immediately prior and following this note, E/1 014687, would feature English atop. An extremely interesting note, printed in small batches, and rare in this elite grade.

Starting Bid: \$1,500

Rare Graham's Town 5 Pounds



24614 South Africa London and South African Bank, Graham's Town 5 Pounds 2.1.1872 Pick UNL PMG Choice Fine 15 Net.

Established under the Royal Charter, The London & South African Bank was the pioneer of Imperial Banks in South Africa. Formed in 1861, the Bank's first office was in Cape Town, but had extended its branch system to 10 other locations that included Bloemfontein, Port Elizabeth and Durban. The example on offer was issued in Graham's Town, which was and still is a small town in the Eastern Cape Province. According to Hern's book of *South African Banknotes & Papermoney*, he had previously only been able to trace a single note for this Bank issued in Port Elizabeth, and states that notes were "probably issued from other towns". Whatever doubt might have previously existed on further issuances from other towns, most assuredly is silenced by this offering. The Bank was ultimately absorbed by Standard Bank in 1877. Although cancelled, severed, reattached, and stains are noted by PMG, the note presents well and it does not detract from this otherwise possibly one-of-a-kind survivor. It has managed to retain its colors and designs with an incredible vignette of what appears to be Queen Victoria to the left. We have not offered anything from this Bank in the past, and it will no doubt attract worthy interest come auction day.

Starting Bid: \$1,500

Plate Note in Hern's South African Banknote & Papermoney



24615 South Africa Standard Bank of British South Africa, Fauresmith 1 Pound 26.3.1864 Pick UNL PMG Choice Fine 15.

Standard Bank is today the most represented Bank in Africa, with the most branches of any Bank in Africa. The Bank saw its inception in 1862, and is a highly collectable Bank as it has had a significant influence in the African Banking landscape, and many would argue that its popularity may also be rooted in the aesthetically pleasing banknotes it has issued. The example on offer is the Plate Note in Hern's *South African Banknote & Papermoney*. A pretty vignette of Britannia is seen to the left, and a lovely inscription is noticed on the back that reads "Handed to Institute of Bankers in South Africa as a curiosity". An incredible representation of South African and African numismatic history that is of the utmost rarity and an opportunity to not be shunned. Pen cancelled, thinning and annotations are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$1,500

Stunning Queen's Town Issue



24616 South Africa Cape of Good Hope Bank, Queen's Town 5 Pounds 26.3.1881 Pick UNL PMG Choice Fine 15.

An impressively large-sized denomination issued by the Cape of Good Hope Bank Limited that was the first private Bank in the Mother City. It officially started business in 1837 with a capital of £75,000. Notes were printed by Bradbury Wilkinson & co., and are almost immediately recognizable to have been produced by this famed printer. The example on offer was issued in Queen's Town, a speck of a town in the Eastern Cape Province, and includes a stamp that reads "Lady Gray" in the top left margin. PMG calls this note "Pick Unlisted", as an issuance from Queen's Town is undocumented in the *Standard Catalog of World Paper Money*. Interestingly, the notes were color coded, depending on the town of issuance. Although PMG's comments read ink stamp, tear repair, and previously mounted, the note is unusually intact, as the handful of examples still in existence today have almost always seen better days and usually with pieces missing. A pre-Reserve Bank variety that would definitely make for a crowning piece in the most advanced of collections.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24617 South Africa Kaffrarian Colonial Bank Ltd. 5 Pounds 1860s Pick S221r Remainder PMG About Uncirculated 50.

A uniface Remainder of the only denomination known from the Kaffrarian Colonial Bank Limited. Established in King William's Town in the Eastern Cape Province in 1862, it had a mere three branches at the height of its success and was ultimately absorbed by the African Banking Corporation in 1891. Brian Hern mentions in the *South African Banknotes & Papermoney* catalog that he has "only seen unissued notes of this Bank", and we have been unable to locate any issued example sold publicly. This will be the sole graded Remainder on the *PMG Population Report*, and the first we have offered. Previous mounting is mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$750



24618 South Africa Somerset East Bank 5 Pounds ND (1867) Pick S257r Remainder PMG Extremely Fine 40.

Somerset East was named after Lord Charles Somerset, Governor of the Cape Colony between the years of 1814-1826. It was initially established for agricultural and tobacco cultivation, although the latter turned out not to be a successful endeavor. Very little is known about the Somerset East Bank, other than it was formed in 1860 and accepted an offer from Standard Bank to amalgamate in 1864, but later withdrew. After a steady decline, it went into liquidation in 1877. This is the sole graded example on the *PMG Population Report*, and the first we have offered for this Bank. Previously mounted, pinholes, and date & signature added.

Starting Bid: \$750

Rare 1879 Wellington Bank 5 Pounds



24619 South Africa Wellington Bank 5 Pounds 12.8.1879 Pick S291 PMG Fine 12 Net.

This virtuously unobtainable example was issued in Wellington, a picturesque wine region in the Western Cape Province. In 1853 the Cape Colony saw a copper mania, and a multitude of private Banks set up shop to fulfill the banking needs of this flourishing industry. As quick as the mania took its hold, the decline of the industry was equally swift, with most of these Bank's closing their doors. The Wellington Bank was established after all of this in 1857, but was taken over by Standard Bank in 1890. Utterly ornate with the Duke of Wellington, a British national hero and victor over Napoleon at the Battle of Waterloo in 1815, at center. Even though PMG mentions the note has been repaired, severed and reattached, it is the cataloger's opinion that this could be as good as it gets and that it does not diminish the importance of this offering.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24620 South Africa Standard Bank of South Africa Limited 10 Shillings 1.10.1896 Pick S411 PMG Very Fine 25.

19th-Century South African banknotes are rarely seen today and are a glimpse into the early history of the diverse nation. This denomination was issued through Durban, on the coast of the Indian Ocean. Print totals for this note are small, as evidenced by its five digit serial number. A comment free example that certainly presents well and is in an atypically good shape for this scarce type.

Starting Bid: \$750



24621 South Africa Green Point POW Camp 1 Shilling ND (1899-1902) Pick UNL POW4851a PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ.

Green Point, Cape Town, was a transit point and temporary camp for POWs during the Second Boer War. This series is plagued by a variety of reprints, but original, issued, hand signed notes are rare. This example has a manuscript signature and date as well. Part of a terrific complete series offered in today's sale, all of which are rare.

Starting Bid: \$400



24622 South Africa Green Point POW Camp 2 Shillings ND (1899-1902) Pick UNL POW4852b **PMG About Uncirculated 50 EPQ.**

A desirable second denomination in the Green Point series of notes. Green Point, Cape Town was a stop over for POWs during the Second Boer War, and fully issued and signed notes are rarely seen today. This offering also includes a manuscript signature and date. Rare in this format, and in such a terrific grade. Part of a stellar group of Green Point notes offered in today's sale.

Starting Bid: \$400



24625 South Africa Cape Government V.O.C. Issues 800 Rix Dollars 4.11.1830 Pick UNL Uncut Sheet of Three Remains **PMG Choice Very Fine 35.**

An interesting trio of Remains that are uncut. This type is printed on something similar to high quality artist paper, and the ink atop remains bold after nearly two centuries. Rixdollars was a colonial currency scheme also used in Ceylon. This uncut sheet is extremely rare, and it is one of the few Cape of Good Hope Colony paper types known today.

Starting Bid: \$400



24623 South Africa Green Point POW Camp 10 Shillings ND (1899-1902) Pick UNL POW4854 **PMG Very Fine 25.**

The 10 Shillings and the 1 Pound denomination issued in Green Point, Cape Town, are identical in design except for color schemes and the denomination. This series is plagued by a variety of reprints and unissued notes, which elevates this genuine, original, and handsigned example. Seriously rare, historical, and desirable.

Starting Bid: \$500



24626 South Africa Cape of Good Hope 100 Rix Dollars 21.6.1822 Pick UNL Remainder **PMG Uncirculated 62.**

An interesting and very rare financial document from the Cape of Good Hope Colony. This large format 100 Rix Dollars is dated and features typed government terms. It was printed on Vellum, and it is one of a few confirmed denominations known for this series. The back shows some aging, stains, and mount remnants. However, the rarity and intrigue of this piece will certainly endear it to collectors worldwide. After all, there are few paper financial instruments from Africa of this era extant. Counterfoil included.

Starting Bid: \$500



24624 South Africa Green Point POW Camp 1 Pound ND (1899-1902) Pick UNL POW4855 **PMG Choice Very Fine 35.**

Highest denomination of the series issued at Green Point Track, Cape Town. The 1 Pound denomination is rare, especially so as signed by Lt Colonel J. H. Money. A serial number was also applied. Rare in this format and an important relic from the Boer War. It was reported that hand-signed examples were to be destroyed, however, some were saved.

Starting Bid: \$600



24627 Southern Rhodesia Southern Rhodesia Currency Board 5 Shillings 1.1.1943 Pick 8a **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.**

Southern Rhodesia's 5 Shillings note dated 1943 was printed in small format. The public was not keen on the diminutive size, so the dimensions were increased for notes dated 1945 and 1948. Rare in any decent grade and seldom seen in Choice Uncirculated.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24628 Southern Rhodesia Currency Board 5 Shillings 1.10.1945 Pick 8b **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.**

Impeccable technical features elevate this stunning note far beyond what is typically encountered. This type is almost always found well-circulated, worn, and lacking visual appeal. On the country, this example is superlative, and in fact, it is tied with one other for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report* at the time of cataloging. A top quality offering from a popular country among currency collectors.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$900



24629 Southern Rhodesia Southern Rhodesia Currency Board 5 Shillings 1.10.1945 Pick 8b **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.**

A fantastic example of this smallest denomination. This note is typically encountered in lower grades, as it was extensively used in circulation. Thankfully, this example was plucked from a bundle and saved for posterity. The embossing is unusually strong from a Bradbury, Wilkinson & Company printing. Rare in this elite grade.

Starting Bid: \$500



24630 Southern Rhodesia Southern Rhodesia Currency Board 10 Shillings 1.2.1945 Pick 9b **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.**

A beautiful and iconic note, handsome in all aspects and undoubtedly African. Rare in all good collector grades, and especially desirable in Gem Uncirculated grade. A scarcer date from World War II adds desirability. In the opinion of the cataloger, this is one of the prettiest notes issued in the British Commonwealth, and the eye appeal is heightened by the pack fresh quality of this note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24631 Southern Rhodesia Southern Rhodesia Currency Board 10 Shillings 10.1.1950 Pick 9es Archival Specimen **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.**

A beautiful denomination rarely seen in high grade. This example has been stamped Specimen and hole punched cancelled after being printed as a regular note to be issued into circulation. Rare in this format and a beautiful high grade example.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500

Rare 1939 Five Pounds in Issued Format



24632 Southern Rhodesia Currency Board 5 Pounds 15.12.1939 Pick 11a PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

Southern Rhodesia's first Currency Board Five Pound note is extremely collectible and rarely seen. It is the first variety for the design, and it is easily distinguished by the lack of a large white "£5" design at front center. Impressive quality is easily seen through the third party holder. 1939 is a key date for this design, as at the time of cataloging, only 11 examples are currently graded in the *PMG Population Report*.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$4,000



24633 **Southern Rhodesia** Southern Rhodesia Currency Board 10 Shillings 1.12.1952 Pick 12a PMG Choice About Unc 58.

A fantastic, high grade example featuring the first date of issue for this Queen Elizabeth II type. Terrific colors and paper quality are seen. Only two examples grade higher in the PMG Population Report at the time of cataloging. Seldom seen in any collectible grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500

First Prefix Low Serial Number Rarity



24634 **Serial Number 32 Southern Rhodesia** Southern Rhodesia Currency Board 1 Pound 1.12.1952 Pick 13a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

An incredible Queen Elizabeth II offering that is truly rare and very special. B/169 is the first prefix for Queen Elizabeth II 1 Pound notes for Southern Rhodesia. The signatures of Taylor and Grafftey-Smith are mentioned for accuracy. Pack fresh originality is easily seen on this note that was thankfully saved for posterity. The eye appeal of this note is truly exceptional as well.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24635 Southern Rhodesia Southern Rhodesia Currency Board 1 Pound 10.3.1954 Pick 13c **PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45.** Queen Elizabeth II notes for Southern Rhodesia are prized, especially in any decent collector grade. For whatever reason, they were susceptible to wear, perhaps due to the paper and ink used. This example is significantly better than typical, and has an eye appeal seldom seen for this type. Rare so pleasing and a good type note candidate.
From The Thomas Collup Collection
Starting Bid: \$500



24636 Southern Rhodesia Central Africa Currency Board 1 Pound 10.9.1955 Pick 17 **PMG Extremely Fine 40 EPQ.** The Central African Currency Board issuer appears only on Southern Rhodesia notes dated 1955. The visual appearance of this note is significantly better than average and as such was granted EPQ status. A very popular variety and especially desirable with such a good eye appeal.
From The Thomas Collup Collection
Starting Bid: \$500



24637 Southwest Africa Barclays Bank D.C.O. 10 Shillings 29.11.1958 Pick 4b **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.** A beautiful colonial banknote and the final date for this long standing South West Africa type. For this shortened title variety, three dates were used, and only 735,000 notes were printed in total. This pack fresh Gem is simply fantastic and rare in this lofty grade. South African Rand replaced South West Africa Shillings and Pounds in 1961.
Starting Bid: \$500



24638 Southwest Africa Standard Bank of South Africa Limited 10 Shillings 31.1.1958 Pick 10 **PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.** A stunning Waterlow & Sons design featuring green inks on a multicolor underprint. A gorgeous vignette of a waterfall adorns the front, while a tranquil depiction of a group of Kudus carefully placed in front of a mountainous scene enhances the back. This denomination is rarely seen in Uncirculated grade and remains popular among collectors worldwide.
Starting Bid: \$600



24639 Southwest Africa Volkskas Limited 5 Pounds 4.6.1952 Pick 15a PMG Very Fine 25.

Southern Africa is chock full of rare and collectible notes, ranging from colonial eras into independence. South West Africa is popular among collectors, as three private banks issued banknotes from the 1930s until 1961, at which time the South African rand replaced Sterling issues. Volkskas notes are the rarest of the three bank issues, and also the most coveted by collectors. Standard, problem-free circulation is present. It is notable that this offering features the 1952 date, which is seldom seen and has a small issuance compared to later dates. Perhaps underrated featuring a rare date, and one that we have not offered until now.

Starting Bid: \$750



24640 Southwest Africa Volkskas Limited 5 Pounds 1.9.1959 Pick 15b PMG Choice Very Fine 35 EPQ.

The "People's Bank" operating in South West Africa issued banknotes from 1949 until South African Rand decimal banknotes replaced Sterling notes in 1961. The iconic 5 Pound notes are the most famous, featuring the Epupa Waterfalls and Gemsbok Antelopes on the back. EPQ status adds desirability and is the reason for the unusually excellent eye appeal. Only 78,000 notes were issued across all dates, and surviving examples are few and far between. Not to be missed.

Starting Bid: \$1,000

Rare 1876 1000 Pesetas Proof



24641 Spain Banco de Espana 1000 Pesetas 1.7.1876 Pick 13p1 Front Proof PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 Net.

Simply rare in any form and almost impossible to obtain as an issued example. This note represented a very large amount of purchasing power, leading to almost all examples being redeemed. This ABNCo product features ornate designs on a bright multicolor background, with an explorer and a native American as the center vignette along with the royal shield of Spain. Third party grading company mentions note is unaffected by issues in cardstock and staining which does not negate the scarcity of this note. Three POCs are seen on this sole graded example in the *PMG Population Report*.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24642 Spain Banco de España 50 Pesetas 1.1.1884 Pick 25 PMG Choice Very Fine 35 Net.

A pretty type from the popular 1884 series printed by the American Bank Note Company. Although dated 1884, these notes were not issued until 1886. Only 1 million notes were printed of this denomination. Issuance was supplemented in 1887 by a 50 Pesetas printed by the Bank of Spain. Repairs were executed on this example and the overall eye appeal is excellent. Rare in any grade.

Starting Bid: \$750



24643 Spain Banco de España 50 Pesetas 25.11.1899 Pick 50 PMG Extremely Fine 40 Net.

A desirable and scarce Spanish issue from the 19th century. There was a plethora of short series issued in Spain in the late 1800s, all of which were withdrawn in or about 1911, making them seldom seen today. This lightly circulated example displays quite well. Typical repairs are mentioned by PMG. Rare and sought after, as few exist in the collecting realm today.

Starting Bid: \$600



24644 Spain Banco de España 1000 Pesetas 15.7.1907 Pick 66a PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45.

A beautiful and desirable highest denomination note. The size and shape of this note leads to a pleasing visual appearance. Rare in good collector grade and a popular type note from this famous Bradbury, Wilkinson & Company series.

Starting Bid: \$500



24645 Straits Settlements Government of the Straits Settlements 10 Cents 22.2.1919 Pick 6c PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

During World War I, the price of silver increased dramatically, which led to silver coinage being hoarded. Small change became scarce in commerce, and as such small denomination paper money was issued. This 10 Cent note is most commonly seen in low grade, as they circulated extensively. However, this outstanding example was plucked from circulation with the faintest trace of circulation. Rare in choice, and with the bonus of original paper.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24646 Straits Settlements Government of the Straits Settlements 10 Cents 14.10.1919 Pick 8b PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ. Fantastic original and Uncirculated paper elevates this small change note. Normally, this type is found well-circulated with a diminished visual appeal. This example, on the contrary, is as fresh as the day it was printed. The second of two signature titles at front bottom right is seen. Rare in this grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24647 Straits Settlements Government of the Straits Settlements 1 Dollar 1.1.1925 Pick 9a PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45 EPQ. Deep colors and completely original paper highlight this beautiful note, which depicts a traditional water village scene. The visual appeal of this example is much better than typical, and EPQ status adds additional desirability to this stunning type note. 1925 was the first date of issue for this design.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750

Finest Graded 1933 \$1



24648 Straits Settlements Government of the Straits Settlements 1 Dollar 1.1.1933 Pick 16a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

Utterly incredible original quality is present on this small denomination note. King George V is featured on notes of this design dated 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, and 1935, with the second and third dates being arguably the rarest. It is no exaggeration to state that nearly all extant examples of this design are either well worn and/or plagued by netting issues such as rust or limp paper due to tropical climate where this note circulated. PMG has graded a mere four notes at this grade level across all dates from 1931-1934, with none finer at the time of cataloging. An exceptional example of a note with a rarely seen date.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24649 Straits Settlements Government of the Straits Settlements 1 Dollar 1.1.1935 Pick 16b PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A completely original bona fide Gem. This is a common note in all low grade levels, but it is extremely rare at this grade level and is seldom offered. At the time of cataloging, only four notes grade higher in the PMG Population Report for this note featuring the 1935 date. The design elements are on full display on both sides. Worthy of serious consideration.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24650 **Straits Settlements** Government of the Straits Settlements 5 Dollars 1.1.1935 Pick 17b PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45 EPQ.

The final series of Straits Settlements notes circulated into World War II, and as such, most extant examples are seen well circulated with netting defects. However, this incredible example displays only brief circulation and completely original paper, yielding a grade far better than typical for the type. Rare in this state of preservation.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24651 **Straits Settlements** Government of the Straits Settlements 10 Dollars 1.1.1934 Pick 18a PMG Very Fine 30.

The scarce 1934 date elevates this handsome middle denomination. Generally rare in any grade and desirable in a comment-free holder. Good colors and eye appeal add desirability.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750

Completely Original \$10 from 1935



24652 **Straits Settlements** Government of the Straits Settlements 10 Dollars 1.1.1935 Pick 18b PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

Incredible originality is present on this handsome \$10 from 1935, which features only the lightest trace of circulation. At the time of cataloging, over 900 notes featuring this date are graded in the *PMG Population Report*, with only two grade 58 EPQ and a mere seven grading finer. An elite note from a popular area in the collecting world.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$3,000



24653 Suriname Centrale Bank 25,000 Gulden 1.1.2000 Pick 154a PMG Superb Gem Unc 68 EPQ.

A highest denomination type and one of the most desirable of 20th-century banknotes. At the time of cataloging, this note is bettered by only one example in the *PMG Population Report*. Extremely desirable, especially at this grade level.

Starting Bid: \$500



24655 Switzerland National Bank 1000 Franken 1.1.1967 Pick 52h PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

A gigantic tour de force rare in any grade, as this was the highest denomination of the series. The majestic scale of this note makes the technical grade of this example seen almost impossible, but thankfully, this note was plucked from a new pack before circulation.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24654 Sweden Malare-Provinsernas Enskilda Bank 50 Riksdaler 1.8.1856 Pick S317p Proof PCGS Choice About New 58.

Swedish notes from the 19th-century are rarely seen today. This high denomination Proof is an excellent type note for the series. A missing piece and split at top are mentioned for accuracy.

From The Ibrahim Salem Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



Finest Graded & Rarely Seen Overprinted 100 Livres of 1939



24656 Syria Banque de Syrie et du Grand-Liban 100 Livres 1939 Pick 39D PMG Choice About Unc 58.

A dynamic and incredible Syrian offering, with an eye appeal to complement its famed rarity. At the time of cataloging, this example is the single finest graded example of the 28 notes currently present in the *PMG Population Report*. A centerfold is seen through the third party holder, and PMG mentions minor restoration. For the sake of exactness, there are actually two overprint varieties for this note: "1939 SYRIE" printed either above or below the Arabic title at front. This offering displays the overprint below the title. A trophy example of this rare, large format banknote.

Starting Bid: \$4,000

Finest Graded 50 Livres from 1947



24657 Syria Banque de Syrie et du Liban 50 Livres 1947 Pick 60 PMG Choice About Unc 58.

A simply amazing and stunning banknote is offered here in an almost unheard-of grade. At the time of cataloging, this stunning example is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. Thin paper, enormous size, and its high value are all usually reasons why a banknote would not survive in such an amazing grade, and yet, this note was thankfully saved to be enjoyed today. Rare in any grade but exemplary in this state.

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24658 Syria Institut d'Emission de Syrie 100 Livres ND (ca. 1950) Pick 78 PMG About Uncirculated 55.

The Institut d'Emission produced one full series of notes in 1950 and two updated denominations in 1955. Most notes from this issuer are rare today. This outstanding 100 Livres was the highest denomination of the 1950 series, and it is rarely seen today. Only light circulation is present on this popular type note.

Starting Bid: \$750



24660 Tahiti Banque de l'Indochine 20 Francs ND (1928) Pick 12c PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ.

A beautiful and rare banknote for the South Pacific and underrated as well. While this note is similar to other French Colonial issues at the time, this "Papeete" issue for Tahiti is rare in high grade. In fact, this example is the single finest of only 12 notes presently graded in the PMG Population Report.

Starting Bid: \$750



24659 Syria Institut d'Emission de Syrie 100 Pounds ND (ca. 1950) Pick 78cts Color Trial Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

A sharply executed Specimen printed by Bradbury, Wilkinson, & Company, the green borders and trial color schemes make this offering especially pleasing. Examples are rare in this format. Red overprints and a hole punched cancellation complete the transition. This note is an excellent representation of this highest denomination type.

Starting Bid: \$500



24661 Tannu-Tuva Republic 3 Aksha 1940 Pick 16 PMG Very Fine 20 Net.

The 1940 series of notes issued in Tannu-Tuva are coveted today since print totals were small and few have survived to be enjoyed by collectors today. Historically, the Republic of Tannu-Tuva was along the Mongolian border, and existed as an independent or semi-independent state from 1921 to 1944. This desirable 3 Aksha displays good colors for the type. The note has been restored to be enjoyed by collectors for generations to come. Rare in any grade and part of a desirable series of notes from an exotic locale in central Asia.

Starting Bid: \$900



24662 Timor Banco Nacional Ultramarino 10 Patacas 1.1.1910 Pick 3 PMG Very Fine 25.

A fantastic middle denomination from this square shaped series dated 1910. Only 20,000 notes of this denomination were printed. A problem-free example which displays significantly better than average for notes of this series.

Starting Bid: \$400



24663 Timor Banco Nacional Ultramarino 5 Patacas 1.1.1924 (ND 1933) Pick 6 PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45.

A scarce and desirable note featuring beautiful designs. Due to a shortage of notes, 120,000 notes issued for Macau were overprinted and sent to Timor in 1933. This example has an incredible eye appeal for the type and it is quite rare in any thing close to this grade.

Starting Bid: \$600



24664 Timor Banco Nacional Ultramarino 5 Avos ND (1940) Pick 7 PMG About Uncirculated 55.

Timor banknotes are underrated and most are rare, especially in high grade. This provisional note was overprinted on Macau stock, and 80,000 were issued in Timor. At the time of cataloging, PMG has graded only four examples with this offering tied for the highest grade.

Starting Bid: \$750



24665 Timor Banco Nacional Ultramarino 5 Patacas 1.1.1924 (ND 1945) Pick 10 PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

A scarce mid-grade note featuring crisp paper, bright ink, and beautiful designs. Although this note was originally printed for Macau, 120,000 units were overprinted and sent to Timor in 1933. Although stains are noted, this is still a popular and very pretty type note.

Starting Bid: \$500



24666 Timor Banco Nacional Ultramarino 5 Patacas 16.11.1945 Pick 17 PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

Timor's 1945 banknote series printed by Waterlow & Sons is quite rare in the best of collector grades. At the time of writing, this rare 5 Patacas is tied with one other for the finest grade in the PMG Population Report. Only 700,000 notes of this denomination were printed.

Starting Bid: \$500



24667 **Timor** Banco Nacional Ultramarino 10 Patacas 16.11.1945 Pick 18cts Color Trial Specimen **PMG Choice Uncirculated 63**.

Waterlow & Sons printed Timor's note series dated 1945. All denominations 10 Patacas and higher are rare in issued form, which makes Specimen and Trials as the most prudent option to acquiring the type. This note is normally orange/brown, and this Color Trial is blue/green. Perforated and hole punched cancelled.

Starting Bid: \$400



24668 **Timor** Banco Nacional Ultramarino 25 Patacas 16.11.1945 Pick 20s Specimen **PMG Uncirculated 62**.

This Specimen represents the highest denomination of the 1945 series. A mere 75,000 notes were printed, and issued examples are extremely rare. Solid zero serial numbers, red overprints, and hole punched cancellations are "as-made". A rusty clip dent that has been lightened is mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$400



24669 **Timor** Banco Nacional Ultramarino 30 Escudos 2.1.1959 Pick 22a **PMG Superb Gem Unc 67 EPQ**.

Jose Celestino da Silva is featured on all four denominations of the 1959 series. Interestingly, the two smallest denominations are seen less frequently than the higher denominations. Additionally, this example is currently the single finest graded example in the *PMG Population Report*. Only 500,000 notes of this denomination were printed.

Starting Bid: \$400



24670 **Trinidad & Tobago** Government of Trinidad and Tobago 1 Dollar 1.1.1929 Pick 3 **PMG Very Fine 30**.

A striking vignette of Christopher Columbus making landfall is the primary design of this beautiful Thomas de la Rue printed note. Original paper, terrific embossing, and lightly circulated paper are all seen through the third party holder. A rare type note in any grade and a popular Caribbean type note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$600



24671 **Trinidad & Tobago** Government of Trinidad and Tobago 1 Dollar 1.1.1943 Pick 5c **PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ**.

Pack fresh original quality greatly elevates this Commonwealth issue. A rather ordinary note in well-circulated grade, but a surprising rarity in Uncirculated grade. At the time of cataloging, this note is tied with two others for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. Worthy of serious consideration at this grade level.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$500



24672 Trinidad & Tobago Government of Trinidad and Tobago 5 Dollars 2.1.1939 Pick 7b PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45 EPQ.

An exquisitely colored and aesthetically pleasing banknote. This middle denomination is uncommon in excellent collector condition. A few minor folds are present on its crisp, pristine paper. Such a well-preserved example is a rarity, making it a striking addition to any Commonwealth currency collection.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24673 Trinidad & Tobago Government of Trinidad and Tobago 2 Dollars 1.5.1942 Pick 8 PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ.

Deep orange hues and clean borders highlight the design elements and intricate engravings that are the hallmark of this popular series. This denomination is rare in the best grades and this offering is sure to please even the most discerning collector.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000

Scarce 1943 20 Dollars with Split Prefix 3A



24674 Trinidad & Tobago Government of Trinidad and Tobago 20 Dollars 1.1.1943 Pick 10 PMG Very Fine 25.

One of the key notes for all of Trinidad & Tobago, this highest issued denomination of the series is seldom seen today. There two known dates, 1942 and 1943, both of which use two and a half prefixes. Prefix 3A was used for both dates, and the date changed approximately halfway through, which makes the offered example a fairly low serial number for the type. Rare in any grade, across all dates and prefixes. We have never offered this date in issued form until now. A beautiful and very scarce note.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$3,000



24675 Trinidad & Tobago Central Bank of Trinidad and Tobago 10 Dollars 1964 Pick 28a PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.

The first signature variety is coupled with the first prefix to add desirability to this higher denomination banknote. This variation is rarely seen in any grade, and is quite alluring in Gem Uncirculated grade. A worthy upgrade banknote at this grade level, we have offered only a few examples of this type in the past 15 years.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24676 Trinidad & Tobago Central Bank of Trinidad and Tobago 20 Dollars 1964 Pick 29a PMG About Uncirculated 55.

The Central Bank of Trinidad and Tobago's first series of notes all feature Queen Elizabeth II and were printed with three signature variations across an approximately 12 year period. This beautiful \$20 was the highest denomination of the series and is rarely seen with the first signature: John F. Pierce. Only minimal circulation is present. Rare in any grade.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24677 Trinidad & Tobago Central Bank of Trinidad and Tobago 50 Dollars 1964 (ND 1977) Pick 34b PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A well preserved example enhanced by heavy embossing and stunning motifs. The corrected date of authorization (1964 instead of the error 1963) is seen on this pack fresh example.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$750



24678 Turkey Banque Imperiale Ottomane 200 Piastres ND (1863) / AH1279 Pick 55b PMG Very Fine 25.

A gigantic and rare note seldom offered today. This example is surprisingly pleasant for the type. As is most often the case with this type it has been hand-stamped cancelled. Some notations and minor stains are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$500



24679 Turkey Banque Imperiale Ottomane 200 Piastres ND (1863) / AH1279 Pick 55b PMG Very Fine 20 Net.

A large and rare note, seen here with cancellations that are typical. The design elements are all on full display. Some old repairs are mentioned for accuracy, along with tears and annotations.

Starting Bid: \$600



24680 Binary Serial Number Turkey Banque Imperiale Ottomane 5 Medjidies D'or ND (1863) / AH1279 Pick 58r Remainder PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

A beautiful and choice Remainder from the mid-19th century. Although printed on thin paper, all design elements and colors are fresh and original. There is no signature at left, but otherwise, the note is fully printed. A binary serial number adds to the desirability. We have not offered this type in the past in any format. Hole punched cancellations are mentioned for accuracy.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24682 Turkey Banque Imperiale Ottomane 5 Livres 1882 / AH1299 Pick 60s Specimen PMG About Uncirculated 55.

A desirable and pretty Specimen with all colors and designs fully visible. The thin paper remains fully embossed. Notice the small serial number range printed on this Specimen, which is an indication of how many issued notes were to be printed. Just one small perforated cancellation is mentioned for accuracy. Rare and pretty.

Starting Bid: \$1,250



24681 Turkey Banque Imperiale Ottomane 5 Livres 1882 / AH1299 Pick 60s Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ.

A beautiful and rare 20th-century type note. At the time of cataloging, PMG has graded one counterfeit, three Specimen, and zero issued notes. EPQ status is a bonus on this sort of Specimen. A perforated cancellation can be read from the back "SPECIMEN BWC & Co LONDON". Very rare and quite a pretty design.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24683 Turkey Banque Imperiale Ottomane 5 Livres 1909 (AH1326) Pick 64s Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ.

Ottoman banknotes are increasingly popular, and that is especially true for the rarest and prettiest type notes. This stunning Waterlow & Sons engraving has global appeal and is appealing in this elite grade. EPQ status confirms complete originality. A perforated cancellation and a red overprint are to be expected. One of the final type notes for this issuer and rare in all known formats.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24684 Turkey Banque Imperiale Ottomane 100 Livres ND (1909) / AH1326 Pick 66s Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 63 EPQ.

A stately and imposing banknote with classic Waterlow & Sons design elements. Completely clean paper and bright colors lead to a striking appearance. A red overprint and a perforated cancellation are "as-made". This type was printed during the final decade of the Ottoman Empire. At the time of cataloging, PMG has only graded Specimen and no issued examples. An important opportunity to acquire a rare denomination from the 1909 series.

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24685 Turkey Ministry of Finance 5 Livres 1912 / AH1331 Pick 70s Specimen PMG Choice Very Fine 35.

A desirable German-printed 5 Livres offered here in Specimen format. Solid zero serial numbers and a perforated cancellation is mentioned for accuracy. At the time of cataloging, this is the first and only example graded in the PMG Population Report.

Starting Bid: \$400



24686 Turkey Ministry of Finance 10 Livres ND (1916-17) / AH1332 Pick 92 PMG About Uncirculated 53 EPQ.

Just a light trace of honest circulation is seen atop completely original paper. A rare type note in high grade and a worthy upgrade candidate.

Starting Bid: \$500



24687 Turkey Ministry of Finance 2 1/2 Livres ND (1916-17) / AH1332 Pick 100 PMG About Uncirculated 53 EPQ.

A desirable large format note, rarely seen in high grade with EPQ status. Despite the size of this note, it is one of the smaller denominations of this series. Rare in good grade and a pleasing example of the type.

Starting Bid: \$400



24688 Turkey Ministry of Finance 25 Livres 1916 / AH1332 Pick 102 PMG Choice Fine 15.

A desirable and rarely seen issued note. We have not offered this type in the past, making this an important opportunity to acquire this excellent banknote. A problem-free note seen with standard circulation. A few minor splits are mentioned for accuracy. At the time of cataloging, this example is one of only 3 graded in the *PMG Population Report*.

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24689 Turkey Ministry of Finance 1 Livre ND (1926) / AH1341 Pick 119a PMG Choice About Unc 58.

A beautiful and desirable type note rarely seen above the Very Fine grade point. Only a trace of circulation is seen on this example.

Starting Bid: \$400



24690 Turkey Ministry of Finance 5 Livres ND (1926) / AH1341 Pick 120a PMG About Uncirculated 55.

A beautiful denomination in the 1926 series. Only minute circulation is present on this high grade example. As such, all design elements are on full display. Much better than typical and sought after at this grade level.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24691 Turkey Ministry of Finance 5 Livres ND (1926) / AH1341 Pick 120a PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45.

A much above average grade for this type. This was the second denomination of the popular 1926 series. Scarce in this excellent grade, the design elements on both sides are pretty and endear this note to collectors worldwide.

Starting Bid: \$400



24692 Turkey Ministry of Finance 5 Livres ND (1926) / AH1341 Pick 120s Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

A pretty Specimen representing the second denomination of the series. A red Thomas de la Rue oval and two hole punched cancellations are mentioned for accuracy. Good colors and fully printed designs lead to a striking visual appeal.

Starting Bid: \$500



24693 Turkey Ministry of Finance 5 Livres AH1326 Pick UNL Front and Two Back Archival Photographs PMG Choice Uncirculated 63; Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ (2).

A trio of graded archival photographs are included in this lot. All are scarce in this format. (Total: 3 notes)

Starting Bid: \$400



24694 Turkey Ministry of Finance 5 Livres AH1326 Pick UNL Front and Back Archival Photographs PMG Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ; Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ.

Two handsome and interesting archival photographs are included in this lot. Both are mounted to cardstock and graded by PMG. Rare in this prototype format. (Total: 2 notes)

Starting Bid: \$400



24695 Turkey Ministry of Finance 10 Livres ND (1926) / AH1341 Pick 121a PMG Very Fine 30.

A more rare denomination in the collectible 1926 series. All details are clearly visible. Minor repairs are mentioned for accuracy. A good opportunity to acquire a seriously rare type note.

Starting Bid: \$500



24696 Turkey Ministry of Finance 10 Livres ND (1926) / AH1341 Pick 121s Specimen **PMG Choice About Unc 58**.

A rare and interesting Specimen seen here with many hole punched cancellations and overprints. This denomination is not generally seen in any format. Appealing, as this Specimen was cancelled differently than most other Specimen of this era.

Starting Bid: \$500



24697 Turkey Ministry of Finance 50 Livres ND (1926) / AH1341 Pick 122s Specimen **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64**.

A beautiful 50 Livres Specimen. All design elements are fully printed. A light red cancellation and Thomas de la Rue oval are seen on the back. Rare in this format and a desirable middle denomination from this famed Ministry of Finance series.

Starting Bid: \$750



24698 Turkey Banque Imperiale Ottomane 50 Livres AH1299 Pick UNL Two Front Archival Photographs **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64; Uncirculated 61**.

Two pretty archival photographs are included in this interesting lot. Assuredly rare and desirable in this fledgling format. Minor edge damage is mentioned on one of the photographs, while a missing corner is seen on the other. (Total: 2 notes)

Starting Bid: \$400



24699 Turkey Ministry of Finance 100 Livres ND (1926) / AH1341 Pick 123s Specimen **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64**.

Turkey's 100 Livres from 1926 is rarely seen in any format. An iconic design and especially pleasing in Specimen format. All design elements are on full display, with only a faint red cancellation mentioned for accuracy. A famous Thomas de la Rue engraving. Only the third we have offered.

Starting Bid: \$1,250

24700 **Turkey** Ministry of Finance 500 Livres ND (1926) / AH1341 Pick 124cts1; 124cts2 Front and Back Color Trial Specimen **PMG Choice Uncirculated 63**; **Choice Uncirculated 64**.

An unusually pretty Color Trial Specimen printed in blue, green, and yellow hues. This was the second highest denomination of the series and it is sought-after in all formats. Thomas de la Rue ovals are present on both sides, and each side was previously mounted. A rarely seen denomination, offered here in presentation format with experimental color schemes. (Total: 2 notes)

Starting Bid: \$1,500



Scarce 500 Livres Specimen



24701 **Turkey** Ministry of Finance 500 Livres ND (1926) / AH1341 Pick 124s Specimen **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64**.

The 1926 “Ministry of Finance” series of notes are scarce and desirable today. That is especially true for the higher denominations, which are virtually unknown in issued form. Therefore, Specimen and Proofs are the most prudent way to acquire those denominations that prove so challenging to obtain. This excellent Specimen is both very rare and visually pleasing. It displays a red Thomas de la Rue oval on the back, along with four hole punched cancellations. The visual appeal is excellent. We have offered this type only twice previously.

Starting Bid: \$2,500



24702 **Turkey** Ministry of Finance 1000 Livres ND (1926) / AH1341 Pick 125p1; 125p2 Front and Back Proofs **PMG Choice Uncirculated 58; Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.**

Both sides of this impressive high denomination note are offered in this lot. Each side of this Proof is beautifully printed and displays all details of the note. No issued notes have been graded by PMG to date, and as such, they are either unknown or extremely rare, making Specimen and Proofs the best option to acquire this denomination. Printer notations are mentioned for accuracy, along with a tear to the face side Proof. An excellent pair. (Total: 2 notes)

Starting Bid: \$1,500



24703 **Turkey** Central Bank 5 Lira 1930 (ND 1937-39) Pick 127s Specimen **PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.**

A pretty denomination seldom seen in high grade either as an issued note or Specimen. Deep blue and green ink is easily seen through the third party holder. This Specimen was previously mounted as was typical. A red overprint is seen on the front of this handsome Thomas de la Rue creation.

Starting Bid: \$400



24704 **Turkey** Central Bank 10 Lira 1930 (ND 1937-39) Pick 128s Specimen **PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.**

A beautifully inked Specimen seen with terrific eye appeal on both sides. An overprint on the front and mounting remnants are mentioned for accuracy. Generally rare.

Starting Bid: \$400



24705 Turkey Central Bank 50 Lira 1930 (ND 1938) Pick 129s Specimen PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ.

A rarely seen and pretty banknote with impressive engravings and guilloché work. A perforated cancellation and two red slashes on the back confirm Specimen status. Desirable with EPQ status and a terrific design that will appeal to collectors worldwide.

Starting Bid: \$400



24707 Turkey Central Bank 500 Lira 1930 (ND 1939) Pick 131s Specimen PMG About Uncirculated 55 EPQ.

This Specimen represents the second highest denomination of this desirable series. A perforated and red cross cancellation are mentioned for accuracy. Desirable with EPQ status and a rarely seen variety from this long running and popular series.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24706 Turkey Central Bank 100 Lira 1930 (ND 1937-39) Pick 130s Specimen PMG Choice About Unc 58.

Offered is a fantastic Thomas de la Rue design generally rare in all formats. This interesting Specimen is perforated and red slash cancelled. At the time of cataloging, this is one of only six Specimen graded in the *PMG Population Report*.

Starting Bid: \$750



24708 Turkey Central Bank 1000 Lira 1930 (ND 1939) Pick 132s Specimen PMG Choice About Unc 58.

A rarely seen type note in both issued and Specimen formats. This was the highest denomination of the first small sized Atatürk portrait notes. A black Thomas de la Rue oval compliments a thin overprint at front. Rare and quite pretty. We have not offered this Pick number in the past, making this an important opportunity to acquire a key note from this desirable series.

Starting Bid: \$1,500

Unissued Printer's Design



24709 Turkey Central Bank 5 Lirasi 1930 Pick UNL Printer's Design PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

President Mustafa İsmet İnönü is seen on this unlisted and unissued design prepared by Thomas de la Rue in 1940. It is completely original and appealing in this elite grade. Curiously, the 1940 to 1944 interim series did not feature any denominations between 1 Lirasi and 50 Lirasi. This Specimen is assuredly rare. A printer notation on the front is coupled with solid zero serial numbers with watermark present.

Reserve: \$4,000

Unissued 10 Lirasi Printer's Design



24710 Turkey Central Bank 10 Lirasi 1930 Pick UNL Printer's Design PMG Choice About Unc 58 EPQ.

President Mustafa İsmet İnönü is featured on the interim series of banknotes issued from 1940 to 1944. Interestingly, no denominations were issued between the 1 and 50 Turk Lirasi. This 10 Lirasi was never issued, and it is also unlisted in the Standard Catalog. Completely original, fresh, and visually pleasing. Seen with a signed and dated notation on the front with I. İnönü's portrait in the watermark. An extremely rare design.

Reserve: \$4,000



24711 Turkey Central Bank 100 Liras 1930 (ND 1937-39) Pick UNL Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.

This rarely seen design is considered Unlisted in the Standard Catalog, as it was never officially released into circulation. Mounting remnants are typical for Specimen of this era. Today's auction includes a desirable group of Turkish Specimen, including some Unissued varieties. Of note, the issued 100 Liras featuring President Mustafa İsmet İnönü was printed in Germany and was included in the next series of banknotes.

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24712 Turkey Central Bank 1000 Lira 1930 (ND 1940) Pick 139s Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

A beautiful and rare highest denomination note. To date, PMG has not graded an issued example and there have been no issued examples seen in a major public auction. Although Specimen are very rare, they remain the best option to acquire this type. Beautiful color schemes are seen on both sides of this excellent Specimen. A black Specimen cancellation and TDLR oval are seen, along with a printer notation. Typical mounting remnants are also mentioned for accuracy. The first of this type we have offered.

Starting Bid: \$2,000



24713 Turkey Central Bank 100 Lira 1930 (ND 1942) Pick 144a; 144s Issued/Specimen PMG Choice About Unc 58; About Uncirculated 55,

A desirable and scarce pair of notes from 1942. Notice that the issued example features the first series, A1. Both the issued offering and Specimen feature a German printer imprint at front center. Staple holes and red overprints are seen on the Specimen. Both are generally uncommon. (Total: 2 notes)

Starting Bid: \$600



24714 Turkey Central Bank 500 Lira 1930 (ND 1946) Pick 145s Specimen PMG About Uncirculated 53 EPQ.

A finely detailed Specimen featuring a portrait of İsmet İnönü on the front, while an educational trade school scene graces the back. The compelling color palate and ornamental designs seen throughout are simply breathtaking. For many collectors, this type in Specimen form is as close they will get to obtain the otherwise rare second highest denomination from the "Bowtie" series, as the issued notes are extremely scarce. Red Specimen overprints and nine POCs are present on this problem free example.

Starting Bid: \$500



24715 Turkey Central Bank 1000 Lira 1930 (ND 1946) Pick 146s Specimen PMG Choice Extremely Fine 45 EPQ.

An imposing and beautiful highest denomination note. At the time of cataloging, only one issued example has been graded in the *PMG Population Report*, making Specimen more attainable. Hole punched and red overprinted cancellations are present.

Starting Bid: \$600



24718 Turkey Central Bank 100 Lira 1930 (ND 1952) Pick 167cts Color Trial Specimen PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

A beautiful and rare Color Trial Specimen seen with experimental orange and blue hues. Three hole punched cancellations and two red overprints are mentioned for accuracy. We have not offered this type in Color Trial format in the past. Rare, especially in this elite grade.

Starting Bid: \$500



24716 Turkey Central Bank 10 Lira 1930 (ND 1948) Pick 148a PMG About Uncirculated 50.

High grade examples of this note in issued format are few and far between. This example is has good eye appeal and only limited circulation. A seldom seen, short lived type note. Notice the three digit serial number as well.

Starting Bid: \$500



24719 Turkey Central Bank 100 Lira 1930 (ND 1952) Pick 167s Specimen PMG Choice Uncirculated 63.

A pretty note from the 1952 series rarely seen in Specimen format. This example is seen with red overprints on both sides and mounting remnants on the back. Terrific embossing and colors are worth mentioning.

Starting Bid: \$400



24717 Turkey Central Bank 2 1/2 Lira 1930 (ND 1952) Pick 150a PMG Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.

At the time of cataloging, this fantastic small denomination is tied for the finest grade in the *PMG Population Report*. Rare in Uncirculated grade and most pretty in this elite state of preservation.

Starting Bid: \$600



24720 Turkey Central Bank 500 Lira 1930 (ND 1953) Pick 170a PMG About Uncirculated 53.

A desirable and uncommon higher denomination note especially in higher grade. The eye appeal matches the grade and this offering should see spirited bidding. Rare at this grade level.

Starting Bid: \$500



24721 Turkey Central Bank 500 Lira 1930 (ND 1950's) Design of Pick 170 Front and Back Archival Photographs PMG Holdered.

An interesting pair of archival photographs mounted to cardstock and dated 1951. Rare in this format.

Starting Bid: \$300



24722 Turkey Central Bank 500 Lira Pick UNL Front and Back Archival Photographs PMG Holdered.

Two archival photographs matted to cardstock are included in this lot. This design was not issued, hence making this an important offering for the specialist seeking as many designs from the Atatürk series as possible.

Starting Bid: \$300



24723 Turkey Central Bank 1000 Liras 1930 (ND 1953) Pick 172a PMG Choice About Unc 58.

A terrific high denomination banknote not generally seen in high grade. The design elements and color schemes are quite pretty. Only a trace of circulation is present on this desirable 1000 Lira.

Starting Bid: \$500



24724 Turkey Central Bank 1000 Liras 1930 (ND 1950's) Pick UNL Front and Back Archival Photographs PMG Holdered.

An interesting and scarce prototype: two photographs matted to cardstock. A good compliment to a fully printed Specimen or issued note.

Starting Bid: \$300



24725 Turkey Central Bank 500 Lira 1930 (ND 1962) Pick 178a PMG Choice Uncirculated 64.

This beautiful high denomination note is rare in high grade. The eye appeal of this note is much better than typical. We have not offered this type in issued format in Uncirculated grade in the past.

Starting Bid: \$500



24726 Ukraine National Bank 20 Hryven 2023 Pick 133 Commemorative PMG Superb Gem Unc 68 EPQ.

A fresh new example of the recently released 2023 20 Hryven note. The design elements are well balanced with moving vignettes paying tribute to the "Heroes of Ukraine."

100% of the price realized for this lot will be donated to a charity supporting Ukrainian relief efforts.



24727 Uruguay República Oriental del Uruguay 5 Pesos 27.5.1875 Pick A103 PMG Very Fine 25.

Many Uruguay notes are rare and underrated, including this note. This exchange office note was printed in small quantities and most were used and redeemed in the 19th century. We last offered this type in 2014, and none have been offered in a major traceable auction since. An interesting and seldom seen banknote.

Starting Bid: \$400



24728 Uruguay Banco de la República Oriental 5 Pesos 9.8.1934 Pick 22 PMG Very Fine 25.

An interesting and rare banknote, printed in Germany are rarely seen in the collecting world today. We have not offered this type in the past in any format. All notes from this short lived series are scarce. PMG has graded just two examples of this note to date.

Starting Bid: \$400



24729 **West African States** Banque Centrale des Etats de L'Afrique de L'Ouest 500 Francs ND (ca. 1970's) Pick UNL Front and Back Printer's Model **PMG About Uncirculated 58 EPQ; Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ**. The two sides of a 500 Francs note are offered in this lot. Printer Model designs are part of the banknote production process and offer insight into how a banknote comes to fruition. A plethora of printer notations within the selvage adds to the overall appeal. (Total: 2 notes)

Starting Bid: \$400



24730 **West African States** Banque Centrale des Etats de L'Afrique de L'Ouest - Mauritania 1000 Francs 20.3.1959 Pick 503Ea **PMG Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ**.

Mauritania notes issued in the early eras of the West African States are very rare, especially in high grade. This seemingly ordinary 1000 Francs is anything but ordinary. The coveted suffix "E" indicates this is the Mauritania issue, and as such it is extremely desirable. We have not offered this type in the past. Missing from many collections.

Starting Bid: \$750

Banknote Book Plate Note



24731 **Western Samoa** Territory of Western Samoa 1 Pound 3.3.1922 Pick 8a **PMG Very Fine 20**.

Western Samoa's colonial 1 Pound note stretches many dates and signature varieties. This handsome and extremely rare offering features the first date of issue, 1922. The handwritten signature of Colonel Hutchen and the printed signature of Ernest Page Lee. We have not offered this variety in the past, and it is the first graded in the *PMG Population Report*. A South Pacific rarity that is assuredly missing from even advanced collections. Not to be missed.

From The Thomas Collup Collection

Starting Bid: \$1,000



24732 **Zimbabwe** Reserve Bank of Zimbabwe 10 Trillion Dollars 2008 Pick 88 Sealed Brick of 10 Packs with 1000 Notes **Crisp Uncirculated**. Zimbabwe made inflationary history in 2008 with denominations that the average person could not utter without the help of a calculator. Examples from this issue has become very collectible, and on offer is an original brick, in its original wrapping, and fully Uncirculated. (Total: 1000 notes)
Starting Bid: \$2,000

End of Auction

Terms and Conditions of Auction

Auctioneer and Auction:

1. This Auction is presented by Heritage Auctions, a d/b/a/ of Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc., Heritage Auctions, Inc., Heritage Collectibles, Inc., Heritage Luxury Property Auctions, Inc., Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc., Heritage Vintage Sports Auctions, Inc., Currency Auctions of America, Inc., Heritage Auctions (HK) Limited, or Heritage Auctions – Europe Cooperatief U.A. as identified with the applicable licensing information on the title page of the catalog or on the HA.com Internet site (the “Auctioneer”). The Auction is conducted under these Terms and Conditions of Auction and applicable state and local law. Announcements and corrections from the podium and those made through the Terms and Conditions of Auctions appearing on the Internet at HA.com supersede those in the printed catalog.

Buyer's Premium:

2. All bids are subject to a Buyer's Premium which is in addition to the placed successful bid. The Buyer's Premium for each Auction is published by Auctioneer in the printed catalog and on the Internet.

Bidders:

3. Any person participating or registering for the Auction agrees to be bound by and accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction (“Bidder(s)”).
4. All Bidders must meet Auctioneer's qualifications to bid. Any Bidder who is not a client in good standing of the Auctioneer may be disqualified at Auctioneer's sole option and will not be awarded lots. Such determination may be made by Auctioneer in its sole and unlimited discretion, at any time prior to, during, or even after the close of the Auction. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any person from the auction.
5. If an entity places a bid, then the person executing the bid on behalf of the entity agrees to personally guarantee payment for any successful bid.

Credit:

6. In order to place bids, Bidders who have not established credit with the Auctioneer must either furnish satisfactory credit information (including two collectibles-related business references) or supply valid credit card information along with a social security number, well in advance of the Auction. Internet bids will only be accepted from pre-registered Bidders. Bidders who are not members of HA.com or affiliates should preregister at least 48 hours before the start of the first session (exclusive of holidays or weekends) to allow adequate time to contact references. Credit will be granted at the discretion of Auctioneer. Auctioneer may, in its sole discretion, require a deposit in good funds of twenty-five percent (25%) of the amount of each bid prior to acceptance of the bid. Additionally Bidders who have not previously established credit or who wish to bid in excess of their established credit history may be required to provide their social security so a credit check may be performed prior to Auctioneer's acceptance of a bid. Settlement via check and immediate delivery of merchandise may also be determined by pre-approval of credit based on a combination of: HA.com history, related industry references, bank verification, a credit bureau report and/or a personal guarantee for a corporate or partnership entity in advance of the auction.

Bidding Options:

7. Auctioneer accepts bids from the Internet, telephone, fax, mail, floor, and HeritageLive! from registered clients.
8. Bids in Signature Auctions may be placed as set forth in the printed catalog section entitled “Choose your bidding method.” For auctions held solely on the Internet, see the alternatives on HA.com. Review at <http://www.ha.com/c/ref/web-tips.zx#biddingTutorial>.
9. Presentment of Bids: Non-Internet bids (including but not limited to podium, fax, phone and mail bids) and floor bids must be on-increment or at a half increment (“Cut Bid”). Any podium, fax, phone, or mail bids that do not conform to a full or half increment will be rounded up or down to the nearest full or half increment and this revised amount will be considered your high bid.
10. Auctioneer's Execution of Certain Bids. Auctioneer cannot be responsible for your errors in bidding or entry of bids. When identical mail or fax bids are submitted, preference is given to the first received. To ensure the greatest accuracy, written bids should be entered on the standard printed bid sheet and received by Auctioneer at least two business days prior to Auction start. Auctioneer is not responsible for executing mail bids or fax bids received on or after the day the first lot is sold, nor Internet bids submitted after the published closing time; nor is Auctioneer responsible for proper execution of bids submitted by telephone, mail, fax, email, Internet, or in person once Auction begins. Bids placed electronically via the internet may not be withdrawn until your written request is received and acknowledged by Auctioneer (FAX: 214-409-1425); such requests must state the reason, and may constitute grounds for withdrawal of bidding privileges. Lots won by mail Bidders will not be delivered at the Auction unless prearranged.
11. Bid Increments. Bid increments (over the current bid level) determine the lowest amount you may bid on a particular lot. Bids greater than one increment over the current bid can be any whole dollar amount. It is possible under several circumstances for winning bids to be between increments, sometimes only \$1 above the previous increment. Please see: “How can I lose by less than an increment?” on our website. Bids will be accepted in whole dollar amounts only. No “buy” or “unlimited” bids will be accepted.

Current bidding increments during any live auction session or components thereof (e.g. mail/fax bids and LiveProxy bidding) (see HA.com/c/ref/web-tips.zx#guidelines-increments) are:

Current Bid	Bid Increment	Current Bid	Bid Increment
< \$10	\$1	\$10,000 - \$19,999	\$1,000
\$10 - \$49	\$2	\$20,000 - \$49,999	\$2,000
\$50 - \$99	\$5	\$50,000 - \$99,999	\$5,000
\$100 - \$199	\$10	\$100,000 - \$199,999	\$10,000
\$200 - \$499	\$20	\$200,000 - \$499,999	\$20,000
\$500 - \$999	\$50	\$500,000 - \$999,999	\$25,000
\$1,000 - \$1,999	\$100	\$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999	\$50,000
\$2,000 - \$4,999	\$200	\$2,000,000 - \$9,999,999	\$100,000
\$5,000 - \$9,999	\$500	>= \$10,000,000	\$200,000

Note: Half-increment bidding is available prior to the live auction session.

12. If Auctioneer calls for a full increment, Bidder may request Auctioneer to accept a Cut Bid only once per lot. After offering a Cut Bid, Bidder may continue to bid on lot only at full increments. Off-increment bids may be accepted by the Auctioneer at Signature Auctions. Bids solicited by Auctioneer at other than the expected increment will not be considered Cut Bids.

Conducting the Auction:

13. Notice of the consignor's liberty to place bids on his lots in the Auction is hereby made in accordance with Article 2 of the Texas Business and Commercial Code. A “Minimum Bid” is an amount below which the lot will not sell. THE CONSIGNOR OF PROPERTY MAY PLACE WRITTEN “Minimum Bids” ON HIS LOTS IN ADVANCE OF THE AUCTION; ON SUCH LOTS, IF THE HAMMER PRICE DOES NOT MEET THE “Minimum Bid”, THE CONSIGNOR MAY PAY A REDUCED COMMISSION ON THOSE LOTS. “Minimum Bids” are generally posted online several days prior to the Auction closing. Any successful bid placed by a consignor on his property on the Auction floor, by any means during the live session, or after the “Minimum Bid” for an Auction have been posted, will require the consignor to pay full Buyer's Premium and Seller's Commissions on such lot. Auctioneer or its affiliates expressly reserve the right to modify any such bids at any time prior to the hammer based upon data made known to the Auctioneer or its affiliates.
14. The highest qualified Bidder recognized by the Auctioneer shall be the Buyer. In the event of a tie bid, the earliest bid received or recognized wins. In the event of any dispute between any Bidders at an Auction, Auctioneer may at his sole discretion reoffer the lot. Auctioneer's decision and declaration of the winning Bidder shall be final and binding upon all Bidders. Bids properly offered, whether by floor Bidder or other means of bidding, may on occasion be missed or go unrecognized; in such cases, the Auctioneer may declare the recognized bid accepted as the winning bid, regardless of whether a competing bid may have been higher. Auctioneer reserves the right after the hammer fall to accept bids and reopen bidding for bids placed through the Internet or otherwise. Regardless of placed bids, Auctioneer reserves the right to withdraw any lot, or any part of a lot, from Auction at any time prior to the opening of any such lot by the auctioneer (crier), or in the

case of Internet-only auctions when the bid opens for either live Internet bidding or the beginning of any extended period.

15. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid, in its sole discretion. A bid is considered not made in “Good Faith” when made by an insolvent or irresponsible person, a person under the age of eighteen, or is not supported by satisfactory credit, references, or otherwise. Regardless of the disclosure of his identity, any bid by a consignor or his agent on a lot consigned by him is deemed to be made in “Good Faith.” Any person apparently appearing on the OFAC list is not eligible to bid.
16. Nominal Bids. The Auctioneer in its sole discretion may reject nominal bids, small opening bids, or very nominal advances.
17. Lots bearing bidding estimates shall open at Auctioneer's discretion (generally 40%-60% of the low estimate). In the event that no bid meets or exceeds that opening amount, the lot shall pass as unsold or the Auctioneer may place a protective bid on behalf of the consignor.
18. All items are to be purchased per lot as numerically indicated and no lots will be broken.
19. Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of nonpayment, breach of a warranty, disputed ownership, auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves, or for any other reason and in Auctioneer's sole discretion.
20. Auctioneer occasionally experiences Internet and/or Server service outages, and Auctioneer periodically schedules system downtime for maintenance and other purposes, during which Bidders cannot participate or place bids. If such outages occur, bidding may be extended at Auctioneer's discretion. Bidders unable to place their bids through the Internet are directed to contact Client Services at 877-HERITAGE (437-4824).
21. The Auctioneer, its affiliates, or their employees consign items to be sold in the Auction, and may bid on those lots or any other lots.
22. The Auctioneer may extend advances, guarantees, or loans to certain consignors.
23. The Auctioneer has the right to sell certain unsold items after the close of the Auction. Such lots shall be considered sold during the Auction and all these Terms and Conditions shall apply to such sales including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium, return rights, and disclaimers.

Payment:

24. All sales are strictly for cash in United States dollars (including U.S. currency, bank wire, cashier checks, travelers checks, eChecks, and bank money orders, and are subject to all reporting requirements). All deliveries are subject to good funds; funds being received in Auctioneer's account before delivery of the merchandise; and all payments are subject to a clearing period. Auctioneer reserves the right to determine if a check constitutes “good funds”: checks drawn on a U.S. bank are subject to a ten business day hold, thirty days when drawn on an international bank. Clients with pre-arranged credit may receive immediate credit for payments via eCheck, personal, or corporate checks. All others will be subject to a hold of 5 business days, or more, for the funds to clear prior to releasing merchandise. (Ref. T&C item 7 Credit for additional information.) Payments can be made 24-48 hours post auction from the My Orders page of the HA.com website. Payment via credit card (Visa, Mastercard, and Discover) will be accepted upon prior approval by Auctioneer. All payments by credit card will incur a surcharge of 2.5%. Payment by eCheck, wire transfer, or check will not incur a surcharge. This fee only applies to credit transactions, and does not exceed Auctioneer's cost of processing.
25. Payment is due upon closing of the Auction session, or upon presentment of an invoice. Auctioneer reserves the right to void an invoice if payment in full is not received within 7 days after Auction close. In cases of nonpayment, Auctioneer's election to void a sale does not relieve the Bidder from their obligation to pay Auctioneer its fees (seller's and buyer's premium) on the lot and any other damages pertaining to the lot or Auctioneer. Alternatively, Auctioneer at its sole option, may charge a twenty (20%) fee based on the amount of the purchase. In either case the Auctioneer may offset amount of its claim against any monies owing to the Bidder or secure its claim against any of the Bidder's properties held by the Auctioneer.
26. Purchased lots may be subject to taxes or fees imposed by various foreign taxing agencies. Buyer is responsible for paying all foreign imposed taxes whether VAT, GST, etc. prior to delivery unless other arrangements are made in writing. Lots delivered to Buyer, or Buyer's representative are subject to all applicable state and local taxes, unless appropriate permits are on file with Auctioneer. Should state sales tax become applicable in the state for delivery prior to delivery of the property on the invoice, Buyer agrees to pay all applicable state sales tax as required by the delivery state as of the shipping date. Buyer agrees to pay Auctioneer the actual amount of tax due in the event that sales tax is not properly collected due to: 1) an expired, inaccurate, or inappropriate tax certificate or declaration, 2) an incorrect interpretation of the applicable statute, 3) or any other reason. The appropriate form or certificate must be on file at and verified by Auctioneer five days prior to Auction, or tax must be paid; only if such form or certificate is received by Auctioneer within 4 days after Auction can a refund of tax paid be made. Lots from different Auctions may not be aggregated for sales tax purposes.
27. In the event that Buyer's payment is dishonored upon presentment(s), Buyer shall pay the maximum statutory processing fee set by applicable state law. If Buyer attempts to pay via eCheck and Buyer's financial institution denies this bank account, or the payment cannot be completed using the selected funding source, Buyer agrees to complete payment using your credit card on file (subject to the surcharge detailed in paragraph 24).
28. If any Auction invoice submitted by Auctioneer is not paid in full when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law from the date of invoice until paid. Any invoice not paid when due will bear a three percent (3%) late fee on the invoice amount. If the Auctioneer refers any invoice to an attorney for collection, Buyer agrees to pay attorney's fees, court costs, and other collection costs incurred by Auctioneer. If Auctioneer assigns collection to its in-house legal staff, such attorney's time expended on the matter shall be compensated at a rate comparable to the hourly rate of independent attorneys.
29. In the event Buyer fails to pay any amounts due, Buyer authorizes Auctioneer to charge the Buyer's credit card on file with Auctioneer in the amount required to pay the invoice in full or sell the lot(s) securing the invoice to any underbidders in the Auction that the lot(s) appeared, or at subsequent private or public sale, or relist the lot(s) in a future auction conducted by Auctioneer. A defaulting Buyer agrees to pay for the reasonable costs of resale (including a 15% seller's commission, if consigned to an auction conducted by Auctioneer). The defaulting Buyer is liable to pay any difference between his total original invoice for the lot(s), plus any applicable interest, and the net proceeds for the lot(s) if sold at private sale or the subsequent hammer price of the lot(s) less the 15% seller's commissions, if sold at an Auctioneer's auction.
30. Title shall not pass to Buyer until all invoices are paid in full. Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by Buyer to secure payment of any and all outstanding Auction invoices. Auctioneer is further granted a lien and the right to retain possession of any other property of Buyer then held by Auctioneer or its affiliates to secure payment of any Auction invoice or any other amounts due Auctioneer or affiliates from Buyer. With respect to these lien rights, Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9 of the Texas Uniform Commercial Code, including but not limited to the right of sale (including a 15% seller's commission, if consigned to an auction conducted by Auctioneer). Any Heritage foreclosure auction venue is deemed a reasonably commercial sale. In addition, with respect to payment of the Auction invoice(s), Buyer waives any and all rights of offset he might otherwise have against Auctioneer and the consignor of the merchandise included on the invoice. If Buyer owes Auctioneer or its affiliates on any account, Auctioneer and its affiliates shall have the right to offset such unpaid account by any credit balance due Buyer, and it may secure by possessory lien any unpaid amount by any of the Buyer's property in their possession.

Delivery, Shipping, and Handling Charges:

31. Buyer is liable for all shipping, handling, registration, and renewal fees, if any. Please refer to Auctioneer's website HA.com/c/shipping.zx for the latest charges or call Auctioneer. Auctioneer is unable to combine purchases from other auctions or affiliates into one package for shipping purposes. Merchandise will be shipped in a commercially reasonable time after payment in good funds for the merchandise and the shipping fees is received or credit extended, except when third-party shipment occurs. Buyer on lots designated for third-party shipment must designate the common carrier, accept risk of loss, and prepay shipping costs. Buyer

agrees that Service and Handling charges related to shipping items which are not pre-paid may be charged to the credit card on file with Auctioneer (subject to the surcharge detailed in paragraph 24).

32. Successful international Bidders shall provide written shipping instructions, including specified customs declarations, to Auctioneer for any lots to be delivered outside of the United States. NOTE: Declaration value shall be the item(s) hammer price together with its buyer's premium and Auctioneer shall use the correct harmonized code for the lot.

33. On all shipments in which Auctioneer charges the Delivery, Handling, and Transit Fee *infra*, any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by Auctioneer until the common carrier's confirmation of delivery to the address of record in Auctioneer's file, this is the "Secure Location". A common carrier's confirmation is conclusive to prove delivery to Buyer; if the client has a Signature release on file with the carrier, the package is considered delivered without Signature. Auctioneer shall arrange, select, and engage common carriers and other transportation vendors on your behalf. Transit services are subject to the following terms and conditions:

- a. **Scope of Transit Services:** Merchandise for transit will be insured under one or more insurance policies issued by an authorized broker to Auctioneer. The merchandise will be insured for the invoice price of the properties (hammer price plus Buyer's Premium) ("Insured Value"). For each shipment, Buyer will provide a Secure Location to which the items will be delivered. NOTICE: **Auctioneer is neither an insurance company nor a common carrier of any type.**
- b. **Auctioneer's Compensation for Transit Services:** Auctioneer will provide transit services to Buyer for ¼ of 1% of the Insured Value, plus packaging and handling fees and fees for the common carrier (collectively, "Delivery, Handling, and Transit Fee"). Buyer agrees to pay Delivery, Handling, and Transit Fee and comply with all terms of payment as set forth herein.
- c. **Auctioneer's Limitation of Liability for Transit Services:** Buyer understands and agrees that Auctioneer's liability for loss of or damage to the items, if any, ends when the items have been delivered to the Secure Location, and Auctioneer has received evidence of delivery. Any claim that property has sustained loss or damage during transit must be reported to Auctioneer within seventy-two (72) hours of the delivery date. Any recovery for loss of or damage to any merchandise is limited to the lesser of actual cash value of the merchandise or the Insured Value. **Under no circumstances is Auctioneer liable for consequential or punitive damages.**

34. It shall be the responsibility for Buyer to arrange pick-up or shipping in a timely manner (within 10 days). Merchandise will be subject to storage and moving charges, including a \$100 administration fee plus \$10 daily storage for larger items and \$5 daily for smaller items (storage fee per item) after 35 days. In the event the merchandise is not removed within ninety days, the merchandise may be offered for sale to recover any past due storage or moving fees, including a 20% Seller's Commission.

35. A. NOTICE OF CITES COMPLIANCE: The purchase of items made from protected species: Any property made of or incorporating endangered or protected species or wildlife may have import and/or export restrictions established by the Convention of International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (CITES) in various countries and domestically. Plant and animal properties include (but are not limited to) items made of (or including) Brazilian rosewood, ivory, whalebone, turtle shell, coral, crocodile, alligator, lizard, or other wildlife. These items may not be available to ship internationally or, in some cases, domestically. Domestic bans and restrictions exist in these states: 1) California state law prohibits the importation of any product containing Python skin into the State of California, thus no lot containing Python skin will be shipped to or invoiced to a person or company in California. 2) Fossil Ivory is currently banned or restricted in 5 U.S. states: New York, New Jersey, California, Hawaii, and New Mexico. By placing a bid, the bidder acknowledges that he or she is aware of any restriction in their country or place of residence and takes responsibility for: 1) obtaining all information on such restricted items for both export and import; 2) obtaining all such licenses and/or permits. Delay, failure, or incapacity to obtain any such license or permit does not relieve the buyer of timely payment or afford them the capacity to void their purchase or payment. Lots containing potentially regulated wildlife material are noted in the description as a convenience to our clients. Heritage Auctions does not accept liability for errors or failure to mark lots containing protected or regulated species. For further assistance, please contact client services at 1-800-872-6467.

35. B. California State law prohibits the importation of any product containing Python skin into the State of California. No merchandise containing Python skin will be shipped to or invoiced to a person or company in California.

35. C. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any loss caused by or resulting from:

- a. Seizure or destruction under quarantine or Customs regulation, or confiscation by order of any Government or public authority, or risks of contraband or illegal transportation of trade, or
- b. Breakage of statuary, marble, glassware, bric-a-brac, porcelains, jewelry, and similar fragile articles.

36. Any request for shipping verification for undelivered packages must be made within 30 days of shipment by Auctioneer.

Cataloging, Warranties, and Disclaimers:

37. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY DESCRIPTION CONTAINED IN THIS AUCTION OR ANY SECOND OPINE. Any description of merchandise or second opine contained in this Auction is for the sole purpose of identifying merchandise for those Bidders who do not have the opportunity to view merchandise prior to bidding, and no description of merchandise has been made part of the basis of the bargain or has created any express warranty that merchandise would conform to any description made by Auctioneer. Color variations can be expected in any electronic or printed imaging, and are not grounds for the return of any lot. NOTE: Auctioneer, in specified auction venues, e.g. Fine Art, may have express written warranties and Bidder is referred to those specific terms and conditions.

38. Auctioneer is selling only such right or title to merchandise being sold as Auctioneer may have by virtue of consignment agreements on the date of auction and disclaims any warranty of title to the merchandise. Auctioneer disclaims any warranty of merchantability or fitness for any particular purposes. All images, descriptions, sales data, and archival records are the exclusive property of Auctioneer, and may be used by Auctioneer for advertising, promotion, archival records, and any other uses deemed appropriate.

39. Translations of foreign language documents may be provided as a convenience to interested parties. Auctioneer makes no representation as to the accuracy of those translations and will not be held responsible for errors in bidding arising from inaccuracies in translation.

40. Auctioneer disclaims all liability for damages, consequential or otherwise, arising out of or in connection with the sale of any merchandise by Auctioneer to Bidder. No third party may rely on any benefit of these Terms and Conditions and any rights, if any, established hereunder are personal to Bidder and may not be assigned. Any statement made by the Auctioneer is an opinion and does not constitute a warranty or representation. No employee of Auctioneer may alter these Terms and Conditions, and, unless signed by a principal of Auctioneer, any such alteration is null and void.

41. Auctioneer shall not be liable for breakage of glass or damage to frames (patent or latent); such defects, in any event, shall not be a basis for return or reduction in purchase price.

Release:

42. In consideration of participation in Auction and the placing of a bid, Bidder expressly releases Auctioneer, its officers, directors and employees, its affiliates, and its outside experts that provide second opinions, from any and all claims, cause of action, chose of action, whether at law or equity or any arbitration or mediation rights existing under the rules of any professional society or affiliation based upon the assigned description, or a derivative theory, breach of warranty express or implied, representation or other matter set forth within these Terms and Conditions of Auction or otherwise. In the event of a claim, Bidder agrees that such rights and privileges conferred therein are strictly construed as specifically declared herein, and are the exclusive remedy. Bidder, by non-compliance to these express terms of a granted remedy, shall waive any claim against Auctioneer.

43. Notice: Some merchandise sold by Auctioneer is inherently dangerous e.g. firearms, cannons, and small items that may be swallowed or ingested or may have latent defects all of which may cause harm to a person. Buyer accepts all risk of loss or damage from its purchase of these items and Auctioneer disclaims any liability whether under contract or tort for damages and losses, direct or inconsequential, and expressly disclaims any warranty as to safety or usage of any lot sold.

Dispute Resolution, Arbitration, and Remedies:

By placing a bid or otherwise participating in Auction, Bidder accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction, and specifically agrees to the dispute resolution provided herein.

44. Exclusive Dispute Resolution Process: All claims, disputes, or controversies in connection with, relating to, and/or arising out of Bidder's participation in Auction or purchase of any lot, any interpretation of the Terms and Conditions of Sale or any amendments thereto, any description of any lot or condition report, any damage to any lot, any alleged verbal modification of any term of sale or condition report or description, and/or any purported settlement whether asserted in contract, tort, under Federal or State statute or regulation, or any claim made by Bidder of a lot or Bidder's participation in Auction involving the auction or a specific lot involving a warranty or representation of a consignor or other person or entity including Auctioneer (which claim Bidder consents to be made a party) (collectively, "Claim") shall be exclusively heard by, and the claimant (or respondent) and Auctioneer each consent to the Claim being presented in a confidential binding arbitration before a single arbitrator administrated by and conducted under the rules of, the American Arbitration Association. The locale for all such arbitrations shall be Dallas, Texas. The arbitrator's award may be enforced in any court of competent jurisdiction. In the event that any Claim needs to be litigated, including actions to compel arbitration, construe the agreement, actions in aid of arbitration, or otherwise, such litigation shall be exclusively in the Courts of the State of Texas, in Dallas County, Texas, and if necessary the corresponding appellate courts. If a Claim involves a consumer, exclusive subject matter jurisdiction for the Claim is in the State District Courts of Dallas County, Texas and the consumer consents to subject matter and in personam jurisdiction; further CONSUMER EXPRESSLY WAIVES ANY RIGHT TO TRIAL BY JURY. A consumer may elect arbitration as specified above. Any claim involving the purchase or sale of numismatic or related items may be submitted through binding PNG arbitration. A Claim is not subject to class certification.
45. Choice of Law: Agreement and any Claim shall be determined and construed under Texas law. For auctions conducted by Heritage Auctions (HK) Limited, any Agreement and any Claim shall be determined and construed under Hong Kong law.

46. Fees and Costs: The prevailing party (a party that is awarded substantial and material relief on its damage claim based on damages sought versus awarded or the successful defense of a Claim based on damages sought versus awarded) may be awarded reasonable attorneys' fees and costs.

47. Remedies: Any Claim must be brought within two (2) years of the alleged breach, default or misrepresentation or the Claim is waived. After one (1) year has elapsed, Auctioneer's maximum liability shall be limited to any commissions and fees Auctioneer earned on that lot. Auctioneer in no event shall be responsible for consequential damages, incidental damages, compensatory damages, or any other damages arising or claimed to be arising from the auction of any lot. Exemplary or punitive damages are not permitted and are waived. In the event that Auctioneer cannot deliver the lot or subsequently it is established that the lot lacks title, or other transfer or condition issue is claimed, in such cases the sole remedy shall be limited to rescission of sale and refund of the amount paid by Buyer; in no case shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot. In the event of an attribution error, Auctioneer may at its sole discretion, correct the error on the Internet, or, if discovered at a later date, refund Buyer's purchase price without further obligation. Nothing herein shall be construed to extend the time of return or conditions and restrictions for return.

48. These Terms & Conditions provide specific remedies for occurrences in the auction and delivery process. Where such remedies are afforded, they shall be interpreted strictly. Bidder agrees that any claim shall utilize such remedies; Bidder making a claim in excess of those remedies provided in these Terms and Conditions agrees that in no case whatsoever shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot.

Miscellaneous:

49. Agreements between Bidders and consignors to effectuate a non-sale of an item at Auction, inhibit bidding on a consigned item to enter into a private sale agreement for said item, or to utilize Auctioneer's Auction to obtain sales for non-selling consigned items subsequent to Auction, are strictly prohibited. If a subsequent sale of a previously consigned item occurs in violation of this provision, Auctioneer reserves the right to charge Bidder the applicable Buyer's Premium and consignor a Seller's Commission as determined for each auction venue and by the terms of the seller's agreement.

50. Acceptance of these Terms and Conditions qualifies Bidder as a client who has consented to be contacted by Heritage in the future. In conformity with "do-not-call" regulations promulgated by the Federal or State regulatory agencies, participation by Bidder is affirmative consent to being contacted at the phone number shown in his application and this consent shall remain in effect until it is revoked in writing. Heritage may from time to time contact Bidder concerning sale, purchase, and auction opportunities available through Heritage and its affiliates and subsidiaries.

51. Rules of Construction: Auctioneer presents properties in a number of collectible fields, and as such, specific venues have promulgated supplemental Terms and Conditions. Nothing herein shall be construed to waive the general Terms and Conditions of Auction by these additional rules and shall be construed to give force and effect to the rules in their entirety.

State Notices:

Notice as to an Auction in California. Auctioneer has in compliance with Title 2.95 of the California Civil Code as amended October 11, 1993 Sec. 1812.600, posted with the California Secretary of State its bonds for it and its employees, and the auction is being conducted in compliance with Sec. 2338 of the Commercial Code and Sec. 535 of the Penal Code.

Notice as to an Auction in Texas. Notice is hereby given that the auctioneer is licensed by the Texas Department of Professional Licensing and Regulation, and any concerns may be addressed to Department at P. O. Box 12157, Austin, TX 78711, (512) 463-6599, or <https://www.tdlr.texas.gov/>.

Additional Terms & Conditions: COINS & CURRENCY

COINS & CURRENCY TERM A: Signature” Auctions are not on approval. No certified material may be returned because of possible differences of opinion with respect to the grade offered by any third-party organization, dealer, or service. No guarantee of grade is offered for uncertified Property sold and subsequently submitted to a third-party grading service. There are absolutely no exceptions to this policy. Under extremely limited circumstances, (e.g. gross cataloging error) a purchaser, who did not bid from the floor, may request Auctioneer to evaluate voiding a sale: such request must be made in writing detailing the alleged gross error; submission of the lot to the Auctioneer must be pre-approved by the Auctioneer; and bidder must notify Ron Brackemyre (1-800-872-6467 Ext. 1312) in writing of such request within three (3) days of the non-floor bidder’s receipt of the lot. Any lot that is to be evaluated must be in our offices within 30 days after Auction. Grading or method of manufacture do not qualify for this evaluation process nor do such complaints constitute a basis to challenge the authenticity of a lot. **AFTER THAT 30-DAY PERIOD, NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED FOR REASONS OTHER THAN AUTHENTICITY.** Lots returned must be housed intact in their original holder. No lots purchased by floor Bidders may be returned (including those Bidders acting as agents for others) except for authenticity. Late remittance for purchases may be considered just cause to revoke all return privileges.

COINS & CURRENCY TERM B: Auctions conducted solely on the Internet **THREE (3) DAY RETURN POLICY:** Certified Coin and Uncertified and Certified Currency lots paid for within seven days of the Auction closing are sold with a three (3) day return privilege unless otherwise noted in the description as “Sold As Is, No Return Lot”. You may return lots under the following conditions: Within three days of receipt of the lot, you must first notify Auctioneer by contacting Client Service by phone (877-HERITAGE (437-4824)) or e-mail (Bid@HA.com), and immediately ship the lot(s) fully insured to the attention of Returns, Heritage Auctions, 2801 W. Airport Freeway, Dallas TX 75261. Lots must be housed intact in their original holder and condition. You are responsible for the insured, safe delivery of any lots. A non-negotiable return fee of 5% of the purchase price (\$10 per lot minimum) will be deducted from the refund for each returned lot or billed directly. Postage and handling fees are not refunded. After the three-day period (from receipt), no items may be returned for any reason. Late remittance for purchases revokes these Return privileges.

COINS & CURRENCY TERM C: Bidders who have inspected the lots prior to any Auction, or attended the Auction, or bid through an Agent, will not be granted any return privileges, except for reasons of authenticity.

COINS & CURRENCY TERM D: Coins sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold “as is” without any express or implied warranty, except for a guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Numismatic Guaranty Corporation (NGC), P.O. Box 4776, Sarasota, FL 34230, <http://www.ngccoin.com/services/writtenguarantee.asp>; Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS), PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658, <http://www.pcg.com/guarantee.html>; ANACS, 6555 S. Kenton St. Ste. 303, Englewood, CO 80111; and Independent Coin Grading Co. (ICG), 7901 East Belleview Ave., Suite 50, Englewood, CO 80111.

COINS & CURRENCY TERM E: Notes sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold “as is” without any express or implied warranty, except for guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Grading, condition or other attributes of any lot may have a material effect on its value, and the opinion of others, including third-party grading services such as PCGS Currency and PMG may differ with that of Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall not be bound by any prior or subsequent opinion, determination, or certification by any grading service. Bidder specifically waives any claim to right of return of any item because of the opinion, determination, or certification, or lack thereof, by any grading service. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Paper Money Guaranty (PMG), PO Box 4711, Sarasota FL 34230; PCGS Currency, PO Box 10470, Peoria, IL 61612-0470; PCGS Gold Shield, PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658. Third-party graded notes are not returnable for any reason whatsoever.

COINS & CURRENCY TERM F: Notes graded by PCGS Currency between February 4, 2009 and January 30, 2019 were graded and authenticated by K3B, Inc. under license from Collectors Universe, Inc. K3B, Inc., now operating as Legacy Currency Grading, has expressed in writing that notes graded under the license during this time period will still be covered by the full written guaranty of PCGS Currency. Warranties may be available from Collectors Universe, Inc. for all PCGS Currency notes graded prior to February 4, 2009.

COINS & CURRENCY TERM G: Since we cannot examine encapsulated coins or notes, they are sold “as is” without our grading opinion, and may not be returned for any reason. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any patent or latent defect or controversy pertaining to or arising from any encapsulated collectible. In any such instance, purchaser’s remedy, if any, shall be solely against the service certifying the collectible.

COINS & CURRENCY TERM H: Due to changing grading standards over time, differing interpretations, and to possible mishandling of items by subsequent owners, Auctioneer reserves the right to grade items differently than shown on certificates from any grading service that accompany the items. Auctioneer also reserves the right to grade items differently than the grades shown in the prior catalog should such items be reconsigning to any future auction.

COINS & CURRENCY TERM I: Although consensus grading is employed by most grading services, it should be noted as aforesaid that grading is not an exact science. In fact, it is entirely possible that if a lot is broken out of a plastic holder and resubmitted to another grading service or even to the same service, the lot could come back with a different grade assigned.

COINS & CURRENCY TERM J: Certification does not guarantee protection against the normal risks associated with potentially volatile markets. The degree of liquidity for certified coins and collectibles will vary according to general market conditions and the particular lot involved. For some lots there may be no active market at all at certain points in time.

COINS & CURRENCY TERM K: All non-certified coins and currency are guaranteed genuine, but are not guaranteed as to grade, since grading is a matter of opinion, an art and not a science, and therefore the opinion rendered by the Auctioneer or any third party grading service may not agree with the opinion of others (including trained experts), and the same expert may not grade the same item with the same grade at two different times. Auctioneer has graded the noncertified numismatic items, in the Auctioneer’s opinion, to their current interpretation of the American Numismatic Association’s standards as of the date the catalog was prepared. There is no guarantee or warranty implied or expressed that the grading standards utilized by the Auctioneer will meet the standards of any grading service at any time in the future.

COINS & CURRENCY TERM L: Storage of purchased coins and currency: Purchasers are advised that certain types of plastic may react with a coin’s metal or transfer plasticizer to notes and may cause damage. Caution should be used to avoid storage in materials that are not inert.

COINS & CURRENCY TERM M: NOTE: Purchasers of rare coins or currency through Heritage have available the option of arbitration by the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG); if an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or A.A.A. Arbitration.

COINS & CURRENCY TERM N: For more information regarding Canadian lots attributed to the Charlton reference guides, please contact: Charlton International, PO Box 820, Station Willowdale B, North York, Ontario M2K 2R1 Canada.

COINS & CURRENCY TERM O: Financing. Auctioneer offers various extended payment options to qualified pre-approved persons and companies. The options include Extended Payment Programs (EPP) Flexible Payment Program (FPP) and Dealer Terms. Each program has its specific terms and conditions and such terms and conditions are strictly enforced. Each program has to be executed by the purchaser. Auctioneer reserves the right to alter or deny credit and in such case these auction terms shall control.

For wiring instructions, call the Credit department at 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) or email: CreditDept@HA.com.

Category Specialists

Comics & Comic Art

HA.com/Comics

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Lon Allen, Ext. 1261 • LonA@HA.com
Todd Hignite, Ext. 1790 • ToddH@HA.com
Joe Maddalena, Ext. 1511 • JM@HA.com
Joe Mannarino, Ext. 1921 • JoeM@HA.com
Barry Sandoval, Ext. 1377 • BarryS@HA.com

International Comics & Comic Art

Olivier Delflas • OlivierD@HA.com
Joe Mannarino, Ext. 1921 • JoeM@HA.com
Nadia Mannarino, Ext. 1937 • NadiaM@HA.com

Animation Art — HA.com/Animation

Jim Lentz, Ext. 1991 • JimL@HA.com
Bill King, Ext. 1602 • Bking@HA.com⁵
Joe Maddalena, Ext. 1511 • JM@HA.com
Cory Brooks, Ext. 1871 • CoryB@HA.com

Video Games — HA.com/VideoGames

Valarie Spiegel, Ext. 1994 • ValarieS@HA.com
Evan Masingill, Ext. 1977 • EvanM@HA.com
Brian Nocenti, Ext. 1876 • BNocenti@HA.com

Entertainment & Pop Culture

Action Figures — HA.com/Entertainment

Justin Caravoulas, (214) 528-3500 • JCaravoulas@HA.com

Hollywood/Entertainment — HA.com/Entertainment

Joe Maddalena, Ext. 1511 • JM@HA.com
Brian Chanes, Ext. 1338 • BChanes@HA.com²
Michael Mansfield, Ext. 1852 • MMansfield@HA.com

Music & Concert Posters — HA.com/Entertainment

Garry Shrum, Ext. 1585 • GarryS@HA.com
Pete Howard, Ext. 1756 • PeteH@HA.com
Ari Crane, Ext. 1856 • AriC@HA.com
Jon Steffens, Ext. 1527 • JonS@HA.com

Sneakers — HA.com/Sneakers

Arman Salemi, Ext. 1436 • ArmanS@HA.com

Trading Card Games

Jesus Garcia, Ext. 1827 • JesusG@HA.com
Jeremy Allen, Ext. 1148 • JeremyA@HA.com

VHS Tapes — HA.com/Entertainment

Jay Carlson, Ext. 1234 • JayC@HA.com

Vintage Guitars & Musical Instruments — HA.com/Guitar

Aaron Piscopo, Ext. 1273 • AaronP@HA.com
Garry Shrum, Ext. 1585 • GarryS@HA.com
Joe Maddalena, Ext. 1511 • JM@HA.com
Brian Chanes, Ext. 1338 • BChanes@HA.com²

Fine & Decorative Arts

American & European Art — HA.com/FineArt

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Marianne Berardi, Ph.D., Ext. 1506 • MarianneB@HA.com
Alissa Ford, Ext. 1926 • AlissaF@HA.com
Ariana Hartsock, Ext. 1283 • ArianaH@HA.com
Aviva Lehmann, Ext. 1519 • AvivaL@HA.com¹

Asian Art — HA.com/AsianArt

Moyun Niu 牛默耘, Ext. 1864 • MoyunN@HA.com²
Charlene Wang, Ext. 3042 • CharleneW@HA.com¹

Decorative Arts — HA.com/Decorative

Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com
Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • CarolynM@HA.com²

Design — HA.com/Design

Samantha Robinson, Ext. 1784 • SamanthaR@HA.com

Ethnographic Art — HA.com/EthnographicArt

Delia E. Sullivan, Ext. 1343 • DeliaS@HA.com

Illustration Art — HA.com/Illustration

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Todd Hignite, Ext. 1790 • ToddH@HA.com
Meagen McMillan, Ext. 1546 • MeagenM@HA.com

877-HERITAGE (437-4824) + the Ext.

Tiffany, Lalique & Art Glass — HA.com/ArtGlass

Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com¹
Samantha Robinson, Ext. 1784 • SamanthaR@HA.com

Modern & Contemporary Art — HA.com/Modern (Including Prints & Multiples and Urban Art)

Frank Hettig, Ext. 1157 • FrankH@HA.com
Taylor Curry, Ext. 1304 • TaylorC@HA.com¹
Taylor Gattinella, Ext. 1389 • TaylorG@HA.com¹
Desiree Pakravan, Ext. 1666 • DesireeP@HA.com²
Walter Ramirez, Ext. 1564 • WalterR@HA.com
Holly Sherratt, Ext. 1505 • HollyS@HA.com
Rebecca Van Norman, Ext. 1772 • RebeccaV@HA.com
Sara Balbi • SaraB@HA.com⁶

Photographs

HA.com/Photographs

Nigel Russell, Ext. 1231 • NigelR@HA.com¹
Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288 • EdJ@HA.com
Holly Sherratt, Ext. 1505 • HollyS@HA.com

Fine Silver & Objects of Vertu — HA.com/Silver

Karen Rigdon, Ext. 1723 • KarenR@HA.com

Texas Art — HA.com/TexasArt

Atlee Phillips, Ext. 1786 • AtleeP@HA.com
Ariana Hartsock, Ext. 1283 • ArianaH@HA.com

Handbags & Luxury Accessories

HA.com/Luxury

Diane D'Amato, Ext. 1901 • DianeD@HA.com¹
Amanda Marcuson, Ext. 1281 • AmandaM@HA.com

Historical

Americana & Political — HA.com/Historical

Curtis Lindner, Ext. 1352 • CurtisL@HA.com
Ray Farina, Ext. 1135 • RayF@HA.com
Joe Maddalena, Ext. 1511 • JM@HA.com
Brian Chanes, Ext. 1338 • BChanes@HA.com²

Arms & Armor, Civil War & Militaria

HA.com/Arms | HA.com/CivilWar
David Carde, Ext. 1881 • DavidC@HA.com
Jason Watson, Ext. 1630 • JasonW@HA.com
Joe Maddalena, Ext. 1511 • JM@HA.com
Brian Chanes, Ext. 1338 • BChanes@HA.com²

Historical Manuscripts — HA.com/Manuscripts

Francis Wahlgren, Ext. 3018 • FrancisW@HA.com
Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com¹
Joe Maddalena, Ext. 1511 • JM@HA.com
Brian Chanes, Ext. 1338 • BChanes@HA.com²

Rare Books — HA.com/Books

Francis Wahlgren, Ext. 3018 • FrancisW@HA.com
Samantha Sisler, Ext. 1385 • SSisler@HA.com

Space Exploration

HA.com/Space

Brad Palmer, Ext. 1185 • BradP@HA.com
Michael Riley, Ext. 1467 • MichaelR@HA.com

Texana — HA.com/Texana

Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107 • SandraP@HA.com¹

Jewelry — HA.com/Jewelry

Jill Burgum, Ext. 1697 • JillB@HA.com
Allie Brown, Ext. 1493 • AllieB@HA.com²
Jessica DuBroc, Ext. 1978 • JessicaD@HA.com¹
Jamie Henderson, Ext. 3432 • JamieH@HA.com⁵
Vera Prather, Ext. 3021 • VeraP@HA.com¹
Tracy Sherman, Ext. 1146 • TracyS@HA.com⁴
Ana Wroblaski, Ext. 1154 • AnaW@HA.com²

Luxury Real Estate

HA.com/LuxuryRealEstate

Nate Schar, Ext. 1457 • NateS@HA.com
Rochelle Mortensen, Ext. 1384 • RochelleM@HA.com

Vintage Posters — HA.com/Posters

Joe Maddalena, Ext. 1511 • JM@HA.com
Bruce Carteron, Ext. 1551 • BruceC@HA.com
Zach Pogemiller, Ext. 1184 • ZachP@HA.com
Daniel Strebin, Ext. 3220 • DanielS@HA.com

Nature & Science — HA.com/NatureAndScience

Craig Kissick, Ext. 1995 • CraigK@HA.com
Jenny Milani, Ext. 1617 • JennyM@HA.com

Numismatics

U.S. Coins — HA.com/Coins

David Mayfield, Ext. 1277 • David@HA.com
Mark Borckardt, Ext. 1345 • MarkB@HA.com⁵
Win Callender, Ext. 1415 • WinC@HA.com
Cass Christenson, Ext. 1316 • CassC@HA.com
Mark Feld, Ext. 1321 • MFeld@HA.com
Sam Foose, Ext. 1227 • Sam@HA.com
Jason Friedman, Ext. 1582 • JasonF@HA.com
Kyle Kavanaugh, Ext. 1768 • KyleK@HA.com
Bob Marino, Ext. 1374 • BobMarino@HA.com
Sarah Miller, Ext. 1597 • SarahM@HA.com¹
Al Pinkall, Ext. 1835 • AIP@HA.com

U.S. Currency & World Paper Money

HA.com/Currency

Dustin Johnston, Ext. 1302 • Dustin@HA.com
Len Glazer, Ext. 1390 • Len@HA.com
Allen Mincho, Ext. 1327 • AllenM@HA.com
Susan Bremer, Ext. 1830 SusanB@HA.com
Keith Esskuchen, Ext. 1633 • KeithE@HA.com
Craig Eustace, Ext. 1924 • CraigE@HA.com
Marcel Frissen • MarcelF@HA.com
Raiden Honaker, Ext. 1922 • Jhonaker@HA.com
Kenneth Yung • KennethY@HA.com³

World & Ancient Coins

HA.com/WorldCoins

Cristiano Bierrenbach, Ext. 1661 • CrisB@HA.com
Zach Beasley, Ext. 1741 • ZachB@HA.com
Aleeza Brown, Ext. 1956 • AleezaB@HA.com
Madisen Caster, Ext. 1918 • MadisenC@HA.com
Kyle Johnson, Ext. 1490 • KyleJ@HA.com
Huib Pelzer • HuibP@HA.com⁷
Thomas Ribeiro, Ext. 1239 • ThomasR@HA.com
Jacco Scheper • JaccoS@HA.com⁷
Jan Schoten • JanS@HA.com
Idsard Septer • IdsardS@HA.com⁷
Sam Spiegel, Ext. 1524 • SamS@HA.com
Pia Talja, Ext. 1349 • PiaT@HA.com
Warren Tucker, Ext. 1287 • Warren@HA.com
Roxana Uskali, Ext. 1282 • RoxanaU@HA.com⁵
Kenneth Yung • KennethY@HA.com³

Sports Collectibles — HA.com/Sports

Chris Ivy, Ext. 1319 • Chris@HA.com
Pete Calderon, Ext. 1789 • PeterC@HA.com
Jon Fuld, Ext. 3405 • JonathanF@HA⁵
Tony Giese, Ext. 1997 • TonyG@HA.com
Derek Grady, Ext. 1975 • DerekG@HA.com
Dan Imler, Ext. 1787 • DanI@HA.com²
Lee Iskowitz, Ext. 1601 • Leel@HA.com¹
Chris Nerat, Ext. 1615 • ChrisN@HA.com⁵
Joe Orlando, Ext. 1799 • JoeO@HA.com²
Rob Rosen, Ext. 1767 • RRosen@HA.com
Jonathan Scheier, Ext. 1314 • JonathanS@HA.com
Jason Simmons, Ext. 1652 • JasonS@HA.com
Jason Simonds, Ext. 3002 • JSimonds@HA.com¹

Stamps — HA.com/Stamps

Jacco Scheper • JaccoS@HA.com⁷
Erin Patzewitsch, Ext. 1575 • ErinE@HA.com

Timepieces — HA.com/Timepieces

Jim Wolf, Ext. 1659 • JWolf@HA.com
Michael Schmidt, Ext. 3410 • MichaelS@HA.com⁵
Tai Sione, Ext. 1539 • TaiS@HA.com

Wine — HA.com/Wine

Frank Martell, Ext. 1753 • FrankM@HA.com²
Michael Madrigale, Ext. 1678 • MMadrigale@HA.com¹
Ty Methfessel, Ext. 3201 • TyM@HA.com²

Services

Appraisal Services

HA.com/Appraisals

Carol Lee Pryor, Ext. 1138 • CarolLeeP@HA.com

Careers

HA.com/Careers

Corporate Collection and Museum Services

Ed Beardsley, Ext. 1137 • EdB@HA.com

Credit Department

Madaline Hill, Ext. 1823 • MadalineH@HA.com

Media & Public Relations

HA.com/Press

Robert Wilonsky, Ext. 1887 • RobertW@HA.com
Steve Lansdale, Ext. 1699 • SteveL@HA.com

Private Sales | Buy Now

The Boutique | HA.com/TheBoutique

Luxury Accessories

Diane D'Amato, Ext. 1901 • DianeD@HA.com¹

Comic Market

HA.com/Comics

Rick Akers, Ext. 1665 • RickA@HA.com

Special Collections

Nicholas Dawes, Ext. 1605 • NickD@HA.com¹
Nancy Valentino, Ext. 3025 • NancyV@HA.com¹

Trusts & Estates — HA.com/Estates

Michelle Castro, Ext. 1824 • MichelleC@HA.com
Deborah Daly, Ext. 1341 • DeborahD@HA.com⁵
Elyse Luray, Ext. 1369 • ElyseL@HA.com¹
Carolyn Mani, Ext. 1677 • CarolynM@HA.com²

Locations

Dallas (World Headquarters)

214-528-3500 • 877-HERITAGE (437-4824)
2801 W. Airport Freeway
Dallas, TX 75261-4127
*NW Corner of W. Airport Freeway (Hwy. 183)
and Valley View Lane*

Beverly Hills

310-492-8600
9478 W. Olympic Blvd
Beverly Hills, CA 90212

Chicago

312-260-7200
222 West Hubbard Street
Chicago, IL 60654

New York

212-486-3500
445 Park Avenue
New York, NY 10022

Palm Beach

561-693-1963
250 Royal Palm Way, Suite 306
Palm Beach, FL 33480

Corporate Officers

R. Steven Ivy, CEO & Co-Chairman
James L. Halperin, Co-Chairman
Gregory J. Rohan, President¹
Paul Minshull, Chief Operating Officer
Todd Imhof, Executive Vice President
Cristiano Bierrenbach, Executive Vice President

¹ Primary office location: New York

² Primary office location: Beverly Hills

³ Primary office location: Hong Kong

⁴ Primary office location: Palm Beach

⁵ Primary office location: Chicago

⁶ Primary office location: London

⁷ Primary office location: Amsterdam

London

+44 (0)207 493 0498
6 Shepherd St.
London, Mayfair
W1J 7JE, UK

Amsterdam

+31-(0)30-6063944
Energieweg 7, 3401 MD
IJsselstein, Nederland

Brussels

+32(0)22040140
Leuvensesteenweg 509
1930 Zaventem

Hong Kong

+852-2155 1698
Unit 802, 8/F Tower Two,
Lippo Centre, 89 Queensway Road,
Admiralty, Hong Kong

NUMISMATICS	LOCATION	AUCTION DATES	CONSIGNMENT DEADLINES
World Coins Platinum Session and	Dallas	November 3-4, 2023	Closed
The Otoh Collection of Physical Cryptocurrency, Part I	Dallas	November 3, 2023	Closed
World Paper Money	Dallas	November 9, 2023	Closed
US Coins	Dallas	November 15-19, 2023	Closed
World Paper Money - Hong Kong	Hong Kong	December 6, 2023	Closed
Queen Elizabeth II Collection World Paper Money	Hong Kong	December 7, 2023	Closed
HKINF World Coins Platinum Session	Hong Kong	December 8-9, 2023	Closed
US Coins	Dallas	December 13-17, 2023	October 30, 2023
FINE & DECORATIVE ARTS	LOCATION	AUCTION DATES	CONSIGNMENT DEADLINES
Photographs	Dallas	October 17, 2023	Closed
Prints & Multiples	Dallas	October 24, 2023	Closed
Pursuit of Beauty: Art Nouveau, Art Deco & Art Glass	Dallas	October 26, 2023	Closed
Design	Dallas	November 7, 2023	Closed
Ethnographic Art American Indian, Pre-Columbian & Tribal Art	Dallas	November 9, 2023	Closed
Nature & Science	Dallas	November 10, 2023	Closed
Modern & Contemporary Art	Dallas	November 14, 2023	Closed
Silver & Vertu	Dallas	November 16, 2023	Closed
American Art	Dallas	November 17, 2023	Closed
Urban Art	Dallas	November 30, 2023	Closed
Furniture & Decorative Arts	Dallas	December 1, 2023	Closed
Texas Art	Dallas	December 2, 2023	Closed
European Art	Dallas	December 7, 2023	Closed
HISTORICAL COLLECTIBLES	LOCATION	AUCTION DATES	CONSIGNMENT DEADLINES
Americana & Political Signature Auction	Dallas	November 13-14, 2023	Closed
Books	Dallas	November 29-30, 2023	Closed
Historical Platinum Session	Dallas	December 1, 2023	Closed
The Ted Lusher Texas History Collection, Part One	Dallas	December 2, 2023	Closed
Arms & Armor, Civil War & Militaria	Dallas	December 11, 2023	Closed
Space Exploration	Dallas	December 14-15, 2023	Closed
LUXURY LIFESTYLE	LOCATION	AUCTION DATES	CONSIGNMENT DEADLINES
The Lawrence Collection II Fine & Rare Wine	Beverly Hills	October 20, 2023	Closed
Watches & Fine Timepieces	Dallas	November 15, 2023	Closed
Jewelry	Dallas	December 4, 2023	Closed
Luxury Accessories	Dallas	December 7, 2023	Closed
Wine	Beverly Hills	December 8, 2023	October 30, 2023
POP CULTURE COLLECTIBLES	LOCATION	AUCTION DATES	CONSIGNMENT DEADLINES
The Art of Anime and Everything Cool Volume IV	Dallas	October 20-23, 2023	Closed
Trading Card Games Featuring Funko Pop!	Dallas	October 20-21, 2023	Closed
Video Games	Dallas	November 3-4, 2023	Closed
Fall Sports Catalog Auction	Dallas	November 16-18, 2023	Closed
Comics & Comic Art	Dallas	November 16-19, 2023	Closed
Music Memorabilia & Concert Posters	Dallas	November 18-21, 2023	Closed
Vintage Guitars and Musical Instruments	Dallas	December 8, 2023	Closed
Eric Clapton's Crossroads Guitar Festival	Dallas	December 8, 2023	Closed
Hollywood & Entertainment	Dallas	December 15-19, 2023	Closed
Trading Card Games	Dallas	December 16-17, 2023	October 26, 2023

HA.com/Consign | 877-HERITAGE (437-4824) | **Visit HA.com/Auctions for the most current schedule. All dates are subject to change.**

SHOWCASE & SELECT AUCTIONS

Modern World Coins | 7 PM Last Sunday
 U.S. Coins & World Paper Money | 7 PM Tuesdays
 U.S. Coins | 7 PM Tuesdays & Wednesdays
 Ancient Coins | 7 PM Wednesdays
 World Coins | 7 PM Thursdays
 Jewelry | 2 PM Tuesdays

Wine | 8 PM Second Thursday
 Photographs | 1 PM Second Wednesday
 Minerals | 7 PM Second Wednesday
 Prints & Multiples | 1 PM Third Wednesday
 Nature & Science | 8 PM Thursdays
 Fine & Decorative Arts | 1 PM Second Thursday

Vintage Posters | 10 PM Sundays
 Comics | 6 PM Sundays, Mondays & Tuesdays
 Sports | 10 PM Sundays & Third Thursday
 Video Games | 8 PM Tuesdays
 Comic & Animation Art | 6 PM Wednesdays
 Trading Card Games | 8 PM Wednesdays

Auctioneer licenses: TX: Paul R. Minshull #16591.

CA Bond: Paul R. Minshull #LSM0605473;

Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc.: CA-Bond #LSM0889114.

FL: Paul R. Minshull #AU4563;

Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc.: FL AB665.

NY: Paul R. Minshull #DCA-2001161;

Heritage Auctioneers & Galleries, Inc.: New York City DCA #41513036
 and NYC Second Hand Dealers License #1364739. BP 12-25%; see HA.com.

All times above are Central Standard Time Zone when the live online auction begins.



PRICE • \$50



HERITAGE
AUCTIONS HA.com

DALLAS | NEW YORK | BEVERLY HILLS | CHICAGO | PALM BEACH
LONDON | PARIS | GENEVA | BRUSSELS | AMSTERDAM | HONG KONG

© 2023 Currency Auctions of America, Inc.